

NORTHEASTERN

CAULDRON

NINETEEN FORTY

DR. EVERETT A. CHURCHILL

**For Reference**

**Not to be taken from this room**

LD 4011.N2C38 440

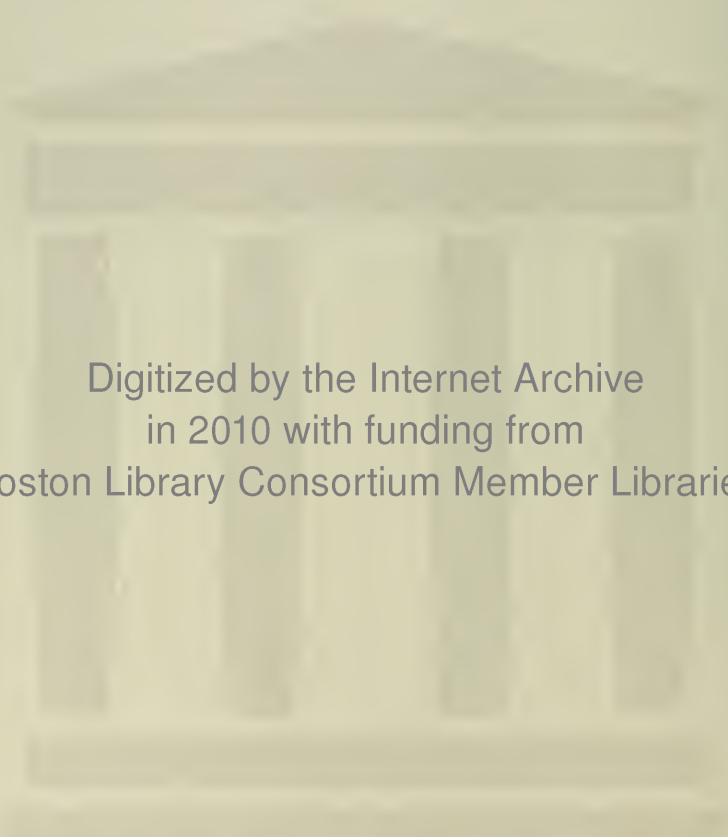
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES DUPL



3 9358 01423824 7

#27064064





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

<http://www.archive.org/details/cauldron1940nort>







*The Senior Class Presents . . .*

# THE 1940

---

VOLUME XIX

---



# CAULDRON

---

*Annual of . . .*

*Northeastern University*

*Boston, Massachusetts*

---

# C A U L D R O N    B O A R D

*Editor* . . . . . THOMAS E. McMAHON



McMahon

*Business Manager* . . . . . DAVID KUSHNER

*Managing Editor* . . . . . JAMES G. CASSANOS

*Managing Editor* . . . . . CALVIN S. CRONAN

*Photographic Editor* . GARNET L. GIBSON, JR.



Kushner

*Photographic Editor* . DONALD W. VANTUYL

*Informal Pictures Editor* . RONALD C. DAVIS

*Faculty Adviser* . PROF. EVERETT C. MARSTON



Prof. Marston



Cassanos



Cronan

*From the very start the Board decided that this year's Cauldron would be the best one ever published. This decision we hasten to admit was probably not original with us. Other Boards which have preceded us no doubt entertained similar ideas and have enjoyed varying degrees of success . . . . We hoped to preserve the best material from past Cauldrons; and yet we wanted Volume XIX to be different . . . . . Being different, of course, is not enough . . . . . We have tried not to upset any of the accepted Cauldron tradition, but rather, to give this Cauldron added life through a new interpretation and presentation. We like now to think that we have been at least moderately successful. Just how near we have come to attaining this end is now up to you.*



Gibson



VanTuyl



Davis

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

*A yearbook is the product of knowledge, experience, patience, taste, argument and prayer. We, the Board, have amply taken care of the arguments and prayers. Without the other essential elements a yearbook would be a sorry thing indeed. For supplying these other requisites and for immeasurably lightening our task, we owe a major debt to Prof. Everett C. Marston, who has given so generously of his time in the preparation of this book. His years spent as Faculty Adviser to the Cauldron have given him a thorough knowledge of its problems and a facility for dealing with them.*

*For his expert advice and personal interest in the design and layout of this volume we are deeply grateful to Mr. Russell C. Knight of the Stobbs Press.*

*We are indebted also to the Messrs. Waid of Waid Studios for their splendid cooperation and photographic advice.*

*We sincerely appreciate the assistance given us by the Cauldron Junior Staff, the Student Activities Department, the Press Bureau, and the many other offices and individuals in the University who have contributed to the publishing of Volume XIX.*



*Dedicated to . . .*

**DR. FRANK PALMER SPEARE**

*Frank Palmer Speare, the first President of Northeastern University, will retire from that office and from active duty on June 30, 1940, after forty-two years of service.*

*Because of his vision, his leadership, his courage, and his enthusiasm, there has grown up a university, dedicated to the purpose of providing exceptional educational opportunities for ambitious young men.*

*Over this long period of years, thousands of alumni have gone forth from the University, adequately prepared for positions of responsibility. Many of them are now leaders in widely varying fields of public and private enterprise. Great is their indebtedness and that of the community to the founder and head of the institution. It is with sincere appreciation that the members of the Class of 1940 dedicate this volume of the Cauldron to Dr. Frank Palmer Speare.*



*Dr. Frank Palmer Speare*

**TRUSTEES**

**PRESIDENT**

**DEANS**

**FACULTY**

---



# ADMINISTRATION





# BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Robert Gray Dodge, Chairman

Frank Lincoln Richardson, Vice-Chairman

Galen David Light, Secretary and Treasurer

Charles Francis Adams	Arthur Stoddard Johnson
Wilman Edward Adams	John Russell Macomber
Arthur Atwood Ballantine	Irving Edwin Moulthrop
George Louis Barnes	Augustin Hamilton Parker, Jr.
Farwell Gregg Bemis	Frederick Sanford Pratt
Walter Channing	Stuart Craig Rand
William Converse Chick	James Lorin Richards
Paul Foster Clark	Charles Milton Rogerson
William James Davidson	Leverett Saltonstall
Frederic Harold Fay	Frank Palmer Speare
Edward J. Frost	Francis Robert Carnegie Steele
Franklin Wile Ganse	Charles Stetson
Harvey Dow Gibson	Earl Place Stevenson
Henry Ingraham Harriman	Robert Treat Paine Storer
Maynard Hutchinson	Frank Horace Stuart
Chandler Hovey	Edward Watson Supple

**PROF. HENRY BISSELL ALVORD**

1885 - 1939





*On April 20, 1939, Northeastern University suffered the loss of one of its older faculty members. Professor Henry Bissell Alvord, for nineteen years a member of the Civil Engineering Department and for eighteen years its head, passed away after an illness of only a few weeks.*

*Professor Alvord was graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1907, and remained there as an assistant in the Department of Civil Engineering for three years. Following this term of service, he became instructor and then Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering at Bowdoin College. In June, 1914, he accepted a position with the Aberthaw Construction Company, which he left in 1919 to join the faculty of Wentworth Institute. He was appointed Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering at Northeastern University in 1920. A year later he was made Professor of Civil Engineering and Chairman of the Department.*

*Professor Alvord was known to us all as a fine and kindly gentleman. His passing is a loss to students and faculty alike.*



FRANK PALMER SPEARE, M.H., LL.D.

President of the University

CARL STEPHENS ELL, A.B., M.S., ED.M., SC.D.

Vice-President of the University  
and Dean of the College of Engineering





EVERETT AVERY CHURCHILL, A.B., ED.D.

Vice-President of the University



GALEN DAVID LIGHT, A.B.

Secretary-Treasurer of the University



HAROLD WESLEY MELVIN, A.B., M.A.

Dean of Students



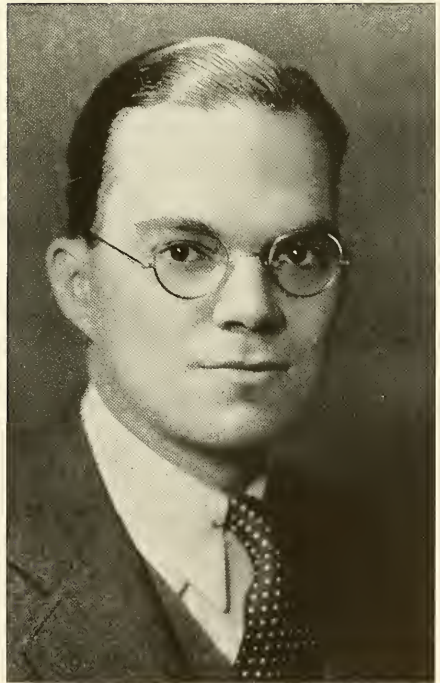
WILLIAM CROMBIE WHITE, S.B., ED.M.

Executive Secretary of the Day Division  
and Assistant Dean of Engineering



**ASA SMALLIDGE KNOWLES, A.B., M.A.**

Dean of the College of Business Administration



**WILFRED STANLEY LAKE, A.B., M.A., PH.D.**

Dean of the College of Liberal Arts



**John B. Pugsley**  
A.B.  
Director of School Administration  
and Professor of Geology



**Milton J. Schlagenhauf**  
A.B., B.D., M.A.  
Director of Admissions

**J. Kenneth Stevenson**  
B.C.S.  
Purchasing Agent





# CO-OPERATIVE WORK

Winthrop E. Nightingale  
A.B., S.B., Ed.M.  
Director of Co-operative Work



George W. Towle  
S.B.  
Associate Professor of  
Co-ordination



Albert E. Everett  
S.B., M.B.A.  
Assistant Professor of  
Co-ordination



John C. Morgan  
S.B.  
Assistant Professor of  
Co-ordination



Rudolf O. Oberg  
S.B., Ed.M.  
Assistant Professor of  
Co-ordination



Verner O. Nelson  
Instructor of Co-ordination



Ellis M. Purinton  
B.B.A.  
Instructor of Co-ordination



# STUDENT ACTIVITIES AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION



Edward S. Parsons  
S.B., Ed.M.  
Director of Student Activities



Gerald R. Tatton  
S.B., M.B.A.  
Assistant Professor of Physical  
Education

Henry A. Kontoff  
M.D.  
College Physician

Donald H. MacKenzie  
S.B., Ed.M.  
Assistant to the Director of  
Student Activities  
Instructor in Chemistry



James W. Dunn  
A.B.  
Instructor in Physical Education  
Head Coach of Football and  
Basketball

Herbert W. Gallagher  
S.B.  
Head Coach of Hockey and  
Baseball

Harold W. Kopp  
S.B.  
Instructor in Physical Education



Robert E. Laveaga  
B.P.Ed., Ed.M.  
Instructor in Physical Education

William C. Hultgren  
Instructor in Physical Education



## CIVIL ENGINEERING

Emil A. Gramstorff  
S.B., S.B.  
Professor of Civil Engineering  
and Chairman of the Department



Charles O. Baird, Jr.  
S.B.  
Assistant Professor of Civil  
Engineering



John J. Devine  
S.B., Sc.M.  
Instructor in Civil Engineering



## MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

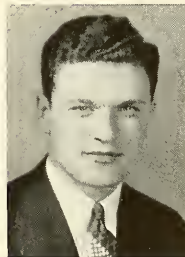
Joseph W. Zeller  
S.B., M.E.  
Professor of Mechanical  
Engineering and Chairman  
of the Department



Alfred J. Ferretti  
S.B., M.S.  
Associate Professor of Mechanical  
Engineering

Frederick A. Stearns  
S.B., M.S.  
Associate Professor of Mechanical  
Engineering

Wayland S. Bailey  
S.B., M.S.  
Assistant Professor of Mechanical  
Engineering



Albert E. Whittaker  
S.B., Ed.M.  
Assistant Professor of Mechanical  
Engineering

Chester H. Wolowicz  
S.B.  
Instructor in Mechanical  
Engineering

# ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING



Roland G. Porter  
B.E.E., M.S.  
Professor of Electrical Engineering  
and Chairman of the Department



William L. Smith  
S.B., ENG.D.  
Professor of Electrical Engineering

Henry E. Richards  
S.B., M.S.  
Associate Professor of Electrical  
Engineering

Laurence F. Cleveland  
S.B., M.S.  
Assistant Professor of Electrical  
Engineering



George E. Pihl  
S.B., M.S.  
Instructor in Electrical  
Engineering



Martin W. Essigmann  
S.B.  
Instructor in Electrical  
Engineering

## INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING

Asa S. Knowles  
A.B., M.A.  
Professor of Industrial  
Engineering and Chairman of the  
Department



William T. Alexander  
S.B., M.A.  
Assistant Professor of Industrial  
Engineering



Robert D. Thomson  
S.B.  
Assistant Professor of Industrial  
Engineering



Henry M. Cruickshank  
S.B., M.B.A.  
Instructor in Industrial  
Engineering



## CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

Chester P. Baker  
S.B., M.A.  
Professor of Chemical Engineering  
and Chairman of the Department



Peer J. Cody  
S.B.  
Instructor in Chemical Engineering



# CHEMISTRY



Arthur A. Vernon  
S.B., M.S., Ph.D.  
Professor of Chemistry and  
Chairman of the Department



Samuel A. S. Strahan  
S.B.  
Professor of Chemistry



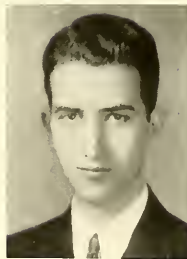
Waldemar S. McGuire  
S.B., M.A.  
Assistant Professor of Chemistry



Saverio Zuffanti  
S.B., M.A.  
Assistant Professor of Chemistry



Bertram M. Brown  
S.B., M.S.  
Instructor in Chemistry



William F. Luder  
A.B., Ph.D.  
Instructor in Chemistry

# BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Asa S. Knowles  
A.B., M.A.  
Dean of the College of Business  
Administration



Robert Bruce  
B.C.S., M.C.S.  
Professor of Accounting

Alfred D'Alessandro  
B.C.S., LL.B., C.P.A., M.B.A.  
Professor of Accounting



Julian E. Jackson  
A.B., LL.B., M.B.A.  
Professor of Business Management

George R. Fennell  
S.B., M.B.A.  
Assistant Director of Admissions  
Assistant Professor of Marketing



Sidney R. Bloomfield  
S.B.  
Instructor in Business  
Administration

John W. Tuthill  
S.B., M.B.A.  
Assistant Professor of Banking  
and Finance





# ENGLISH



Harold W. Melyin  
A.B., M.A.  
Professor of English and  
Chairman of the Department



Frederick W. Holmes  
A.B., M.A.  
Associate Professor of English



Everett C. Marston  
A.B., M.A.  
Assistant Professor of English



William T. Cloney, Jr.  
A.B.  
Director of the Publicity Bureau  
Instructor in English



R. Lawrence Capon  
S.B., M.A.  
Instructor in English



Randall W. Hoffman  
S.B.  
Instructor in English



Robert S. Hunting  
S.B., M.A.  
Instructor in English



Franklin Norvish  
S.B., M.A.  
Instructor in English



Paul E. Reynolds  
A.B., Ph.D.  
Instructor in English

# MATHEMATICS

Joseph Spear  
A.B., M.A.  
Professor of Mathematics and  
Chairman of the Department



Elmer E. Haskins  
S.B., M.A., Ph.D.  
Assistant Professor of  
Mathematics



Wilfred J. Combella  
A.B., M.A.  
Instructor in Mathematics



Warren C. Dean  
A.B.  
Instructor in Mathematics



Reginald G. Lacount  
S.B., M.A., Ph.D.  
Instructor in Mathematics



Charles A. Sewell  
S.B., M.S.  
Instructor in Mathematics



Thomas H. Wallace  
S.B., M.A., Ph.D.  
Instructor in Mathematics and  
Physics



Edward M. Cook  
A.B.  
Instructor in Mathematics



## DRAWING



Eliot F. Tozer  
S.B.  
Professor of Drawing and  
Chairman of the Department



George H. Meserve, Jr.  
S.B.  
Assistant Professor of Drawing

Otis F. Cushman  
S.B., M.S.  
Instructor in Drawing

Gustav Rook  
S.B.  
Instructor in Drawing



Albert E. Sanderson, Jr.  
B.C.E.  
Instructor in Drawing

## BIOLOGY



Stanley D. Miroyiannis  
S.B., M.A., Ph.D.  
Associate Professor of Biology and  
Chairman of the Department

Alfred J. Thomson  
S.B.  
Instructor in Biology



## PHYSICS

Carl F. Muckenhoupt  
A.B., S.B., Ph.D.  
Professor of Physics and  
Chairman of the Department



Joseph A. Coolidge  
S.B., M.A.  
Professor of Physics



Carl D. Johnson  
A.B., M.A.  
Assistant Professor of Physics

George B. Welsh  
S. B., Ph.D.  
Assistant Professor of Physics

Byard C. Belyea  
A.B.  
Instructor in Physics



Laurence B. Heilprin  
S.B., M.A.  
Instructor in Physics

Paul A. Hilli  
A.B.  
Instructor in Physics

## ECONOMICS

Wilfred S. Lake  
A.B., M.A., Ph.D.  
Professor of Economics and  
Chairman of the Department



Roger S. Hamilton  
A.B., M.A.  
Associate Professor of Economics

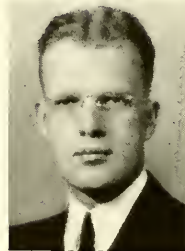
## SOCIAL SCIENCES



Stanley G. Estes  
A.B., M.A., Ph.D.  
Professor of Psychology and  
Chairman of the Department

Charles W. Havice  
A.B., M.A., S.T.B., Ph.D.  
Professor of Sociology and  
Chairman of the Department  
Executive Secretary, Northeastern  
Student Union

Norris W. Potter, Jr.  
A.B., M.A.  
Associate Professor of History  
and Government and  
Acting Head of the Department



Thomas M. Harris  
A.B., M.A., Ed.M.  
Instructor in Education

Thomas B. Larson  
A.B., M.A.  
Instructor in History and  
Government



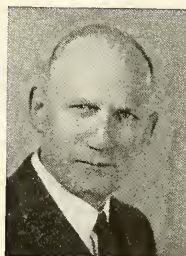
Rudolph M. Morris  
S.B., Ed.M.  
Instructor in Education

Frank E. Duddy  
A.B., S.T.B., Ed.M., Ph.D.  
Lecturer in Sociology

## MODERN LANGUAGES

Charles F. Barnason  
A.B., M.A., Ph.D.

Professor of Modern Languages  
and Chairman of the Department



Louis Cooperstein  
A.B., M.A.

Instructor in Modern Languages

Calvin W. Tenney  
A.B.

Instructor in Modern Languages



## GRADUATE ASSISTANTS

Robert W. Cole  
S.B., M.S.

Graduate Assistant in Mechanical  
Engineering

Adam M. Cook  
S.B.

Graduate Assistant in Physics

Laurent O. Dubois  
S.B.

Graduate Assistant in Chemistry

Mario Giella  
S.B.

Graduate Assistant in Chemistry

Joseph Golemme  
S.B.

Graduate Assistant in Office of the  
Dean, College of Business  
Administration

Robert H. Hansen  
S.B.

Graduate Assistant in Chemistry

Lyman A. Keith  
S.B.

Graduate Assistant in Business  
Administration

Harold T. Regan  
S.B.

Graduate Assistant in Economics

Maxwell Rosnov  
S.B.

Research Associate in the College  
of Business Administration

Francis E. Vinal  
A.B., M.A.

Graduate Assistant in Chemistry

**SENIOR**

**JUNIOR**

**MIDDLE**

**SOPHOMORE**

**FRESHMAN**

---

# C L A S S E S





RICHARD CONRAD WINKENBACH

1916 — 1936

GUSTAV MARTIN LINDFORS

1913 — 1938

**IN MEMORIAM**

## CLASS HISTORY

FEW AMONG US will ever forget our first day at Northeastern. We walked around with attempted expressions of worldliness, but the straw in our hair and our freshman caps betrayed us. Upperclassmen forever delighted in reminding us of our lowly status with, "Hello, Froshie!" We bore



the stigma for the year, but had our revenge when the class of '41 arrived and we heckled them as we had been heckled before them.

We raked the Student Activities Department over the coals the day it issued our first activities cards. Passport photos were gems of artistry in comparison. But whenever we felt wronged at the way in which we were portrayed, we merely stole a glance at a fellow student's card and laughed ourselves sick.

As sophomores we learned what the co-op system was all about. There were

as many different jobs as there were students. Assembly, inspection, foundry work, testing, maintenance, selling, accounting, drafting—each one had his own startling experiences to tell. Some of us could never stomach theme writing—and work reports raised havoc with our digestion.

We started building activity records. The gridiron, the diamond, the board-track and the rest saw us do and die. We were first-string quarter and we carried the bass drum. The literarily-inclined joined the *News* and dreamed of by-lines, or simply wrote reform letters to the editor. Professional societies, musical organizations, and clubs demanded our talents, and we were there in varying degrees with the



supply. How well we performed is now on the records to acclaim or ——— us.



Then every year, along toward the end of April, when the croci began pushing their way out of the turf, we grew listless.



We attributed the feeling to a number of causes—the smell in the air, baseball, the turning of a young man’s fancy, or an overdose of sulphur plus. But regardless of the reason, as soon as the old Winter thawed out of our joints, the desire to just loaf gained the upperhand. So we yawned in each other’s faces, waited for the fever to pass, and prayed that the warning grades would not get home to father.

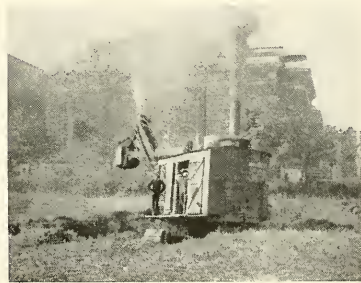
Culture came to college with the class of 1940 with the inauguration of the College of Liberal Arts. When the Administration decided that all good Engineers must dabble a bit in Shakespeare, Art, History, and related subjects, Northeastern had just about all the culture it could stand. However, even engineers must

have some background, some culture, and be gentlemen with drawing-room graces.

The L.A.’s, looked upon with suspicion at first by Engineers and B.A.’s alike, proved to be decent fellows, and soon all curricula were on speaking terms.

The social committee outdid itself in our Middler year. A “Blowout,” that’s what they called it then, was run in Bates Hall for each Division, and to cap off the season a Middler Shuffle blossomed in the Touraine.

Then one morning in the Fall of ’37 we were mildly excited to see a mess of hissing, grunting machinery steam-shovelling its way into the bowels of Back Bay.



The oft heralded building program had given birth. The days were counted by the number of truckloads of dirt removed, the yards of concrete poured, and the tons

of girders riveted. Bricks, plaster, pipes, glass. Wire and wood and work and waiting.

The September classes filed in and filled their nostrils with the newness of it all, then settled down to let it wear off. Now and then someone would draw a comparison between the new West Building and the rambling Huntington Building. It was the hardy student among us who could remain healthy after a session in 52-H, the room with no windows and the ventilator that always stuck.

Annually we dug up the bookstore problem, demanded that the Student Council get to work. Great charges of powder were set off, lovely flashes were seen, but no one was ever hurt. The latest song hit would catch our attention and the book-

store would be forgotten—until the next year.

A parade of nickels kept the record-player in the Husky Hut red-hot, and more than one case of indigestion resulted from trying to eat and leap at the same time. There was a continual debate as to just how many sandwiches a Husky Hut manufacturer could whip into shape from one loaf of bread.

The out-door gym always provided entertainment. We could watch the boys getting in trim for coming meets, and we never failed to lend encouragement by telling them how terrible they looked. They paid us but little attention and doggedly continued to hurl javelins at one another.

People had been eating fish for years and no one grew excited about the fact until a lad from Harvard decided to swallow the things raw. In the few short weeks following its well-publicized debut, fish-gulping invaded every campus in the country. A Northeastern sophomore, with all the school spirit he could muster, put away 36 outraged gold-fish, but succeeded in holding the record for only one hour. Some glutton from M. I. T. swallowed 40.



The awesome, the spectacular, the beautiful, the lavish Junior Prom was upon us. We had been brought up to view this occasion with a special reverence, and we were properly pious. We mortgaged our future



and our room-mate's future to attend, but it was worth it.

Who among us will ever forget Mass Meetings? It was at these Wednesday noon-time gatherings in Jordan Hall that we learned to eat our lunches undetected even in the front rows. Some of us studied or read the *News*, while others slept in the darkened rear of the hall. Then, too, on occasion we absented ourselves from these functions for any good reason that came to mind at the time. It was all part of the fun. But we did have the opportunity to hear many learned men give their views, experiences, and solutions to many

of the world's and our problems; and we profited through our attendance.

We will always be indebted to the Student Union for the noon-hour movie programs and the opportunity to hiss and cheer the screen stars of the old silent days.

The depression that started in '29 was still rattling around, ten years old. We had grown almost immune to it even as freshmen. One of us heatedly maintained that the country was going to the dogs. A glance at the parking area filled to overflowing at nine in the morning told a very different story. And most of the cars had radios, too.

We were all back again in September—Seniors. Somehow we did not feel that we had changed over the four years that had passed. Suspicions of advancing age



were felt now and then when someone remarked that our foreheads were getting higher, or when we were introduced to a fellow-senior's fiancée. It being leap-year we, who had always strained at the leash in the Eternal Pursuit, decided to run the other way.

September found a second World War threatening in Europe. An ex-corporal with a trick moustache had reached too far in to the fire and had singed his shirt-sleeves. Nasty words and nastier bombs were hurled. Munich, munitions, mobilization, annihilation drifted about the campus and provided topics for lively debate. As Seniors we wondered how long it would last and what the outcome would be. Would we become involved? Collegiate polls assured the nation that we wanted nothing to do with the crash and bang over there. We had jobs to think about and wives and families and grocery bills. We weren't going to graduate into a trench. . . .

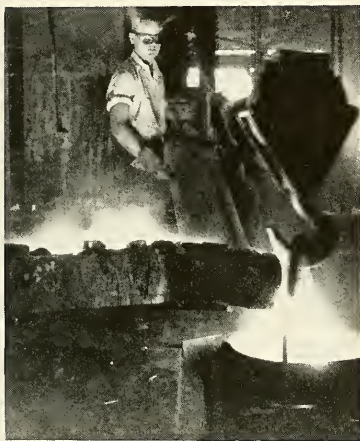
Not only that, but we had Senior Week to consider. And the amount of class dues we owed. Class rings, class pictures . . . important things. Even the habitually

passive Senior fixed us with his good eye and demanded to be heard. Officers and committeemen awoke to find more than ordinary interest centered around them. The class grew encouragingly panicky when informed at the first class meeting that the treasury nest-egg amounted to a scrawny \$153.00 and a few left-over charms from the Junior Prom. Figures rarely bothered us but this was no mere figure; this was a threat to our Senior Week. Choking dust rose from many bill-folds as the class rallied to increase the treasury to \$1,843.00 by the end of March.

And in the background the Cauldron Board droned monotonously threatening, begging the class to "go down and get yer pitcher took."

One morning we awoke to find that the rather mild 1939-40 Winter had done a complete about face and dumped the biggest snowstorm (since the Portland went down) right into our laps. To say that we were caught with our shoes off would be a masterpiece of understatement. But by the time the snow thawed we found the end of the year practically in our hair. Studies gave way to the more important

task of job-hunting. Application blanks, letter writing, and interviews kept our attention, while we chewed mental fingernails and pondered the future.



With Commencement but a short time away, we stopped for a moment and reviewed the five years that sped past. Somehow or other, the exclamations of "boy!

we made it," seemed a bit hollow. Quietly we admitted in our own circle that all the sweat and worry was worth it, that the fun we had and the friends we made more than compensated for the burdens of the moment. The realization that never again, perhaps, would we be together as a group threw a bit of cold water on our enthusiasm to graduate.

\*\*\*\*\*

Ten years or forty years from now what will Northeastern think of us? We know there are good men among us. Probably the only real test of our worth, the only true sign that our influence in the world has been felt, is in what the Class of 1980 will say about us. What, then, shall we give them to talk about?

T. E. M.



*Prof. George H. Meserve, Jr.*

WHEN AS FRESHMEN we were introduced to a startling array of new courses, we were at first a bit bewildered. The Engineers among us came through the first year, however, with the firm conviction that any subject could be readily absorbed if it was attractively presented. Prof. George H. Meserve's courses in Graphics and Descriptive Geometry had proven this quite conclusively.

The fact that he won for himself an eager following was borne out by these same Engineers when, on returning as sophomores, they selected, almost to a man, his History of Art course.

If our interests were of an extra-curricular nature—art, architecture, photography, tropical fish—we found in Prof. Meserve a willing listener and a competent instructor. Others among us who have worked as class officers and committeemen readily appreciate the earnest and sympathetic manner in which he has guided the Class through these short years. He has ever encouraged the Class to choose its own course of action, preferring to remain behind the scenes, always on call, but in a purely advisory capacity.

A popular teacher, a wise counselor, a real friend, Prof. George H. Meserve has more than earned our sincere thanks for his fine work as Adviser to our Class, the Class of 1940.

## ADVISER TO THE CLASS OF 1940





*Standing:* Thompson, Nye, Davis, Hutchins, Silsby  
*On Table:* Cronan  
*Seated:* Prof. Meserve, Johnson, MacQuarrie

James E. Johnson

James H. Nye

Loring M. Thompson

Ronald C. Davis

*Presidents*

*Vice-Presidents*

*Secretaries*

*Treasurers*

Wallace E. MacQuarrie

Calvin S. Cronan

Hartley F. Hutchins

Henry F. Silsby, Jr.

## SENIOR CLASS OFFICERS



*Third Row:* MacIntyre, Hardy, Boudreau, Young  
*Second Row:* Dearstyne, Carpano, Barrasso, Zalewski, VanTuyt  
*First Row:* McDonough, Johnson, Prof. Meserve, MacQuarrie

Albert E. Baker  
John S. Boudreau  
Ronald C. Davis  
Thomas C. McDonough  
Victor S. MacIntyre  
Henry V. Zalewski

Ernest V. Barrasso  
Vincent A. Carpano  
Frederick J. Dearstyne  
William L. Hardy  
Donald W. VanTuyt  
Bruce W. Young

## SENIOR WEEK COMMITTEE





*Second Row:* Thompson, MacQuarrie, Anderson, McCarthy, Baker, Barrasso, Kodis. *First Row:* Prof. Meserve, Davis, Beale, Cronan, Freeman

George W. Beale  
*Chairman*

Calvin S. Cronan  
*Vice-Chairman*

Robert J. Anderson, Jr.

Albert E. Baker

Ernest V. Barrasso

Wilmot H. Decker

Donald O. Ferguson

Loring M. Thompson  
*Secretary*

Ronald C. Davis  
*Treasurer*

Emery E. Freeman

James E. Johnson

Ralph D. Kodis

Wallace E. MacQuarrie

William T. McCarthy

## **JUNIOR PROM COMMITTEE**



**Carl F. Almgren**  
*Electrical Engineering*  
 572 Harland St., Milton  
 A.I.E.E. 5

**Harold L. Applebaum**

*Liberal Arts (English)*  
 175 Rawson Rd., Brookline  
 News, Photographic Editor 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Camera Club, President 2, 3; University Wits 5.



**Erik G. Almstrom**

*Mechanical Engineering*  
 4 Whitow Ave., Quincy  
 Dean's List 4; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1, 2; A.S.M.E. 4, 5.  
*Phi Gamma Pi*



**Nathan Aron**

*Electrical Engineering*  
 661 Linden Blvd., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Senate; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Cross-Country 3; Track 2; Student Union 4; News 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Cauldron Junior Staff; A.I.E.E. 3, 4.  
*Kappa Zeta Phi*



**Richard E. Anderson**

*Electrical Engineering*  
 Stockholm, Me.  
 Band 1; Orchestra 2; A.I.E.E. 2, 3, 4, 5.



**Irving H. Atwood, Jr.**

*Mechanical Engineering*  
 10 Liberty St., Haverhill  
 Glee Club 1; Astronomy Club 1; A.S.M.E. 3, Secretary 4, 5.



**Robert J. Anderson, Jr.**

*Chemical Engineering*  
 64 Becket Road, Belmont  
 Class Secretary 4; Class Dance Committee 1; Junior Prom Committee; Student Council 4, President 5; News 1, 2, 3, News Editor 4; Freshman Handbook 2, 3, Editor 4; Cauldron Junior Staff; A.C.S. 2, 3; A.I.Ch.E. 4, President 5; Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities 5.



**George H. Baillie**

*Electrical Engineering*  
 7 Heath St., Somerville  
 Dean's List 3; A.I.E.E. 3, 4, 5; Civilian Pilot Training 5.



**John J. Apolis**

*Mechanical Engineering*  
 225 Bowen St., South Boston  
 Dean's List 2, 3, 5; A.S.M.E. 2, 3, 4, 5.



**Albert E. Baker**

*Chemical Engineering*  
 24 North Milton St., Malden  
 Junior Prom Committee; Senior Week Committee; A.C.S. 3; A.I.Ch.E. 4, 5.



**Alvin M. Berlowe***Business Management*

36 Greenridge Ave., White Plains, N. Y.

*News* 1, 2, 3; Empire State Club 1, 2, 3; Cheer Leader, 1, 2, 3, Captain 4; Law-Accounting Club 2, 3; Banking and Finance Society 3, 4; Sales Management Club 4, 5; S.A.M., B. A. Branch 5.

**Ernest V. Barrasso***Banking and Finance*

15 Everett St., East Boston

Baseball 1, 2, 3; Senior Week Committee; Class Vice-President 5, Class Dance Committee 3; Junior Prom Committee; Student Union 5; Banking and Finance Society 3, 4; S.A.M. 5.

**Andrew C. Bierenbroodspot***Mechanical Engineering*

254 Bedford St., Lexington

Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball 1, 2, 3; Track 1, 2, 3; Baseball 1, 2; A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5.

**George W. Beale***Banking and Finance*

58 Greenwood Ave., Needham

Student Council 5; Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 5; Banking and Finance Society 4, President 3; Class Dance Committee 2, Chairman 3; Junior Prom Committee Chairman. Nu Epsilon Zeta

**John S. Boudreau***Chemical Engineering*

28 Mt. Vernon St., Gloucester

Senate; Freshman Honor List, Dean's List 2, 4, 5; Basketball 1; Senior Week Committee; Chess Club 5; A.C.S. 2, 3; A.I.Ch.E. 4, 5.

**John L. Bean***Civil Engineering*

131 Washington St., Ayer

B.S.C.E. 3, 4, Clerk 5; N.U.C.E.S., Secretary 5.

**Jack R. Brennan***Electrical Engineering*

Mineville, N. Y.

A.I.E.E. 4, 5.

**Ralph G. Benson***Chemical Engineering*

104 Bateman St., Roslindale

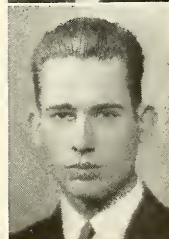
Football 1; Track 1; A.I.Ch.E. 4, 5.

Nu Epsilon Zeta

**Richard J. Brennan***Civil Engineering*

Mineville, N. Y.

N.U.C.E.S. 5.

**Vincent F. Benson***Mechanical Engineering*

5 Burgoyne St., Dorchester

Glee Club 2, 3; A.S.M.E. 3, Treasurer 4, 5.





**George E. Bronson**

*Chemical Engineering*

Rockaway, N. J.

Chess Club 4, 5; A.C.S. 3, 4.



**Harold F. Brown**

*Chemical Engineering*

117 Intervale St., Roxbury

Freshman Honor List; Track 1, 2; Student Union 2, 3, 4, 5; Assistant Manager Bacchanalians 1; Banjo Club 1, 2, 3; A.C.S. 2, 3; A.I.Ch.E. 4, 5.



**Lawrence H. Bruce**

*Chemical Engineering*

71 Pleasant St., Wakefield

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2; Interfraternity Basketball 2, 3, 4; Class Dance Committee 1; Student Council 2, 3; A.C.S. 2, 3; A.I.Ch.E. 5.



**Jacob R. Bukala**

*Business Management*

104 Orleans St., Lowell

Sigma Society; Freshman Honor List, Dean's List 2, 4, 5; News 1, 2; Sales Management Club 3, 4.



**John R. Byrne**

*Liberal Arts (English)*

81 Gloucester St., Arlington

Hockey 1, 2, 3, Captain 4; Baseball 1, 2; Class Treasurer 2, 3.

**S. Joseph Cannava**

*Banking and Finance*

245 Fulton St., Medford

Track 1; Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Banking and Finance Society 3, 4, 5; Law and Accounting Club 4, 5; Economics Club 4.



**Vincent A. Carpano**

*Chemical Engineering*

54 Chavenson St., Fall River

Freshman Honor List; Track 1; Student Union 1, 2; Glee Club 4; Camera Club 3; A.C.S. 2, 3; A.I.Ch.E. 4, 5.



**James G. Cassanos**

*Liberal Arts (Chemistry)*

7 Wade Ave., Woburn

Academy, Vice-President 4, 5; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Student Union 4, 5; News 3, News Editor 4, 5; Cauldron Junior Staff, Managing Editor 5; Mathematics Club 2, 3, Secretary 4, President 5; Greater Boston Mathematics Clubs Association, President 5; German Language Club 4; University Wits, Secretary 5; A.C.S. 2, 3; N.U.C.S., Vice-President 5; Who's Who in America Colleges and Universities 4.



**Emmett G. Cleveland**

*Liberal Arts (Economics-Sociology)*

35 Park Drive, Boston

Basketball 1, 2, 3; Glee Club 2, 3.



**Penneth M. Cline**

*Civil Engineering*

37 Howland St., Roxbury

N.U.C.E.S. 5.





**Alfred N. Comstock***Electrical Engineering*

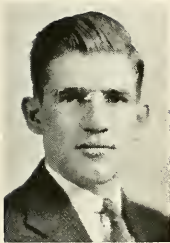
8 Warren St., Norwalk, Conn.

Interfraternity Basketball 3, 4, 5; Fraternity Vice-President 4, 5; Interfraternity Council 3; A.I.E.E. 5.

*Gamma Phi Kappa***Clifford H. Coffin***Industrial Engineering*

248 Edgell Rd., Framingham Center

Freshman Honor List; Fraternity President 4; Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; S.A.M. 5.

*Alpha Kappa Sigma***Daniel J. Conlin***Civil Engineering*

19 Wycliff Ave., West Roxbury

Football 1, 2; Hockey 1, 2; N.U.C.E.S. 5.

**Albert J. Cole***Liberal Arts (Chemistry)*

23 Wycliff Ave., West Roxbury

Freshman Honor List; Camera Club 2, 3; German Club 4; A.C.S. 2, 3; N.U.C.S. 5.

**George F. Connolly***Accounting*

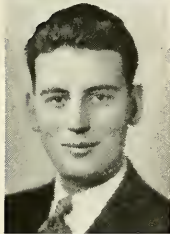
3907 Washington St., Boston

Football 1; Law and Accounting Club 5; Civilian Pilot Training 5.

**Arthur E. Cole***Liberal Arts (English)*

209 Essey St., Lynn

Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Glee Club 3; North Shore Club, Vice-President 1, 2; Chess Club 4, 5, Secretary 1, President 2, 3.

**James J. Connolly***Liberal Arts (Economics-Sociology)*

240 Newton St., Waltham

Kontoff Cup 1939; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Football 1, 2, 3, Captain 4; Basketball 2, 3, Captain 4; Class Secretary 2.

**Walter B. Colmes***Liberal Arts (English)*

235 Chestnut Hill Ave., Brighton

Dramatics Club 5.

**William J. Corcoran***Civil Engineering*

17 Bentley St., Brighton

Hockey 1, Assistant Manager 2, 3; Baseball, Assistant Manager 2, Manager 3; B.S.C.E. 4; N.U.C.E.S. 5.

**Earle M. Combellack***Electrical Engineering*

Augusta, Me.

Freshman Honor List; Fraternity Treasurer 3, President 4; Band 1; Orchestra 1; Bacchanalians 3, 4, 5; Dramatic Club 2; Radio Club, Secretary-Treasurer 2, 3; A.I.E.E. 3, 4, 5.

*Alpha Kappa Sigma*

**Roger L. Corey***Mechanical Engineering*

Turnpike St., Canton

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 5; Football 1, 2; A.S.M.E., Secretary 4.

**L. Peter Cornwall***Liberal Arts (Economics-Sociology)*

11 Fenwick Rd., Winchester

News 5; Camera Club 2, 3, 4, 5.

**W. Bradley Corson***Banking and Finance*

73 Wakefield St., Rochester, N. H.

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 4; Student Union 2, 3; News 1, 2, 3, Business Manager 4; N.U. Press Conference 4; Dean's Cabinet 5; International Relations Club 2, 3, 4, 5; Law and Accounting Club 2, 3; Banking and Finance Society 3, 4, 5; University Wits 5; Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities 5.

**Calvin S. Cronan***Chemical Engineering*

43 Central Ave., Newtonville

Senate; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 4; Track 1, 2; Class Vice-President 4, 5; Class Dance Committee, Chairman 2; Junior Prom Committee, Vice-Chairman; Student Council 3, 4, Secretary 5; Cauldron Junior Staff; Cauldron, Managing Editor; A.C.S. 2, 3; A.I.Ch.E. 4, 5.

**John J. Cunningham***Industrial Engineering*

17 Appleton St., Saugus

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2; S.A.M. 4, 5.

**Howard R. Cushman***Chemical Engineering*

May St., Adamsdale

Student Union 1, 3, 4, Intercollegiate Chairman 2, President 5; Cauldron Junior Staff; Fraternity President 5, Interfraternity Council 4, 5; Mathematics Club 1; Rifle Club 1, 2; A.C.S. 2, 3; A.I.Ch.E. 4, 5.

*Beta Gamma Epsilon***Arnold E. Daum***Business Management*

258 Seaver St., Roxbury

Sigma Society; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List, 4, 5; Student Council 4, 5; Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4, President 5; News 1, 2, News Editor 3, Managing Editor 4, Editor-in-Chief 5; Football Dance Committee 4; Campus of the Air, Contributing Editor 5; Sales Management Club 5; Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities 4.

**Ronald C. Davis***Liberal Arts (Chemistry)*

99 Upland Rd., Quincy

Dean's Cabinet 5; Student Council 5; Student Union 3, 4, 5; News 3, 4, 5; Cauldron Junior Staff, Informal Pictures Editor 5; Class Treasurer 2, 4, 5; Junior Prom Committee, Treasurer; Senior Week Committee; Camera Club, Secretary 2, 3, 4; Mathematics Club 2; German Language Club 4; A.C.S. 2, 3; N.U.C.S. 5; Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities 5.

**Frederick J. Dearstyne***Business Management*

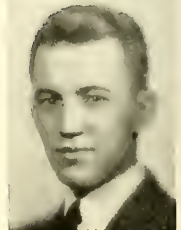
69 South Allen St., Albany, N. Y.

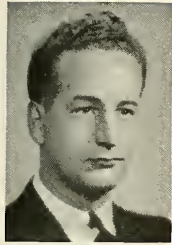
Student Union 1, 2, 3, 5, President 4; Interfraternity Council, Vice-President 4; Interfraternity Basketball; S.A.M., B.A. Branch 5.

*Nu Epsilon Zeta***Wilmot H. Decker***Civil Engineering*

48 Harrison Ave., Greenwood

Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4; Class Dance Committee 2, 3; Junior Prom Committee; Fraternity Secretary 4, 5; Membership Chairman 4, 5; B.S.C.E. 4; N.U.C.E.S. 5.

*Beta Gamma Epsilon*



**Robert B. Drinkwater**

*Mechanical Engineering*

14 Holland Terrace, Needham

Freshman Honor List; A.S.M.E. Secretary-Treasurer 3, Vice-Chairman 4, Chairman 5.

**Eugene J. DeLoria**

*Liberal Arts (English)*

Canton St., Dedham

Student Union 4; Orchestra 1, 2, 3; Astronomy Club 4; University Wits 5.

**William H. England**

*Electrical Engineering*

34 Hartford St., Dorchester

Mathematics Club 2, 3; Chess Club 2, 3; A.I.E.E. 2, Treasurer 3, 4, 5.

**Joseph M. Devine**

*Chemical Engineering*

5 Walnut St., Somerville

Freshman Honor List; Track 1; Astronomy Club 1; A.C.S. 2, 3; A.I.Ch.E. 4, 5; Civilian Pilot Training 5.

**Bernard N. Falkoff**

*Liberal Arts (Chemistry)*

376 Wilkins St., Rochester, N. Y.

Dean's List 4, 5; Cauldron Junior Staff; A.C.S. 2; N.U.C.S., Vice-President 5; German Language Club 4, 5.

**Ernest J. Diette**

*Industrial Engineering*

472 Dixwell Ave., New Haven, Conn.

Dean's List 2; Football 1; Track 1; Cauldron Junior Staff.

**Donald O. Ferguson**

*Electrical Engineering*

371 Ocean Ave., New London, Conn.

Dean's List 4; Track 1, 2, 3; Interfraternity Basketball 2, 3, 4; Fraternity President 4; Interfraternity Council 3; Nutmeg State Club; Junior Prom Committee; Class Dance Committees 1, 2, 3; A.I.E.E. 3, 4, 5.

*Gamma Phi Kappa*

**Sevo J. Dimitri**

*Chemical Engineering*

13 Leonard Court, Taunton

Senate; Freshman Honor List, Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Rifle Club 5; A.C.S. 2, 3; A.I.Ch.E. 4, 5.

**John J. Fitzgerald**

*Liberal Arts (English)*

34A Monument Sq., Charlestown

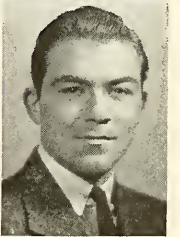
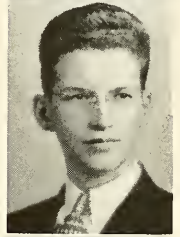
Dean's List 4, 5; Cross-Country 4; News 2, 3, Sports Editor 4, 5; University Wits 5.

**Rollins E. Dobbins**

*Liberal Arts (Chemistry)*

Jonesport, Me.

Cauldron Junior Staff; Band 1, 2, 3; German Language Club 4; A.C.S. 2, 3; N.U.C.S. 5.







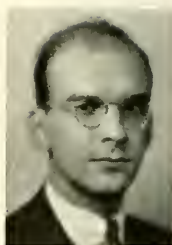
**John E. FitzGibbon**

*Chemical Engineering*  
91 School St., Taunton  
A.C.S. 2, 3; A.I.Ch.E. 4, 5.

**Wilfred N. Gagne**

*Electrical Engineering*  
193 James St., Fairfield, Conn.

Dean's List 2; Interfraternity Council 5; Rifle Club 2;  
Astronomy Club 1; A.I.E.E. 2, 3, 4, Executive Committee 5.  
*Phi Gamma Pi*



**Emery E. Freeman, Jr.**

*Industrial Engineering*  
Summer St., Cohasset

Junior Prom Committee; S.A.M., Vice-President 4, President  
5.



**Curtis R. Ganong**

*Industrial Engineering*  
70 Madison Ave., Arlington

Freshman Honor List, Dean's List 2, 4; Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4;  
Student Council 4, 5; Orchestra 1; Class Secretary 3; S.A.M.,  
Secretary 5; Who's Who in American Colleges and Universi-  
ties 5.



**B. George Frizzell**

*Accounting*  
238 Salem St., Wakefield

Sigma Society President 5; Freshman Honor List, Dean's  
List 2, 3, 4, 5; Hockey 1; Law and Accounting Club 2, 3, 4,  
President 5; International Relations Club 4, 5; Banking and  
Finance Society 3.



**Edward Gauld**

*Mechanical Engineering*  
22 Linden Place, Brookline

Dean's List 5; A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5.



**Everett H. Fuller**

*Chemical Engineering*  
259 Coney St., East Walpole

Freshman Honor List; A.C.S. 2, 3; A.I.Ch.E. 4, 5.



**Garnet L. Gibson**

*Liberal Arts (Economics)*  
385½ Lafayette St., Salem

Baseball 1, 4; Basketball 1; Cauldron Junior Staff, Photo-  
graphic Editor 5; Class Social Committee 2, 3.



**Bernard J. Gaffney**

*Chemical Engineering*  
54 Hemingway St., Winchester

Senate; Freshman Honor List, Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Cross-  
Country 1; Mathematics Club 4; Executive Committee 5; Dra-  
matic Club 3; A.C.S. 2, Secretary 3; A.I.Ch.E. Secretary 4,  
Vice-President 5.



**James E. Giles, Jr.**

*Mechanical Engineering*  
44 Olive St., Newburyport

Fraternity Vice-President 4, President 5; *News* 1, 2, 3;  
A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5; Civilian Pilot Training 5.

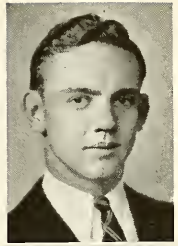
*Phi Beta Alpha*



**Frederick E. Gorman**

*Mechanical Engineering*  
789 Worcester St., Wellesley

Freshman Honor List; Hockey 1; Camera Club 2, 3, 4; Rifle Club 2, 3, 4; A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5.

**John J. Gill**

*Civil Engineering*

310 Market St., Brighton

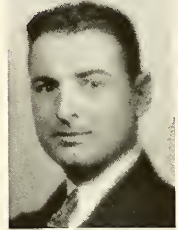
Football 1; Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Cauldron Junior Staff; B.S.C.E. 2, 3, 4; N.U.C.E.S. 5.

**Walter T. Grady**

*Civil Engineering*

4093 Washington St., Roslindale

Dean's List 4, 5; Baseball 1; B.S.C.E. 4; N.U.C.E.S., Executive Committee 5.

**Robert J. Ginther**

*Chemical Engineering*

138 Horton St., Lewiston, Me.

Senate; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 3, 4, 5; A.C.S. 2, 3; A.I.Ch.E. 5, Vice-President 4.

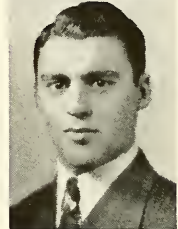
**Sydney Green**

*Liberal Arts (English)*

29 Ridgewood St., Dorchester

Dean's List 3; Concert Orchestra, Manager 4; University Wits 5.

*Sigma Kappa Psi*

**Hyman A. Glass**

*Chemical Engineering*

433 Warren St., Roxbury

Senate; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Band 3; A.C.S. 2, 3; A.I.Ch.E. 4, 5.

**Noriar N. Hagopian**

*Liberal Arts (Chemistry)*

77 Templeton Parkway, Watertown

Football 2; Basketball 1; Baseball 2.

**Matthew Goddess**

*Chemical Engineering*

18 Duke St., Mattapan

Interfraternity Basketball 3, 4, 5; Fraternity Corresponding Scribe 5; Student Union 2; Chess Club 1, 2; A.C.S. 2, 3; A.I.Ch.E. 4, 5.

*Kappa Zeta Phi*

**Robert O. Hallen**

*Mechanical Engineering*

951 Broadway, Everett

Freshman Honor List, Dean's List 2, 3; Football 1, 2, 3; International Relations Club 3; Civilian Pilot Training 5; A.S.M.E. 4, 5.

**Charles J. Gordon**

*Liberal Arts (Mathematics)*

187 Cabot St., Roxbury

Baseball 1; Basketball 3; Concert Orchestra 1; Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Mathematics Club 5; German Language Club 3, 5, President 4.

*Sigma Kappa Psi*





**John J. Halloran**  
*Liberal Arts (Psychology-Sociology)*  
 66 Norwood Ave., Manchester  
 Glee Club 1, 2, 3.



**Herbert C. Hammond**  
*Mechanical Engineering*  
 24 Collins St., Newburyport  
 A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5.  
*Beta Gamma Epsilon*



**Donald C. Hardie**  
*Industrial Engineering*  
 1017 S. Franklin St., Brookville  
 Dean's List 5; Tennis Club 3.



**William L. Hardy**  
*Civil Engineering*  
 42 Main St., Cochrutate  
 Football 1; Class Treasurer 3; Class Dance Committee 3;  
 Senior Week Committee; *Cauldron* Junior Staff; Band 1, 2, 3;  
 Orchestra 1; B.S.C.E. 3, 4; N.U.C.E.S. 5.  
*Sigma Phi Alpha*



**Edward J. Harraghy**  
*Liberal Arts (English)*  
 7 Cooper Sq., Taunton  
 University Wits 5.

**James F. Hartley**  
*Industrial Engineering*  
 Snipatvit Rd., Rochester

Freshman Honor List; Track 1.



**Russell A. Haskell**  
*Electrical Engineering*

18 Winchester Place, East Haven, Conn.  
 Football 1; Basketball 1; A.I.E.E. 5; Fraternity President 5.  
*Eta Tau Nu*



**Alvin C. Hatfield**  
*Mechanical Engineering*  
 16 Dixon Ave., Dedham

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3; Basketball 1, 2;  
 Baseball 1; Interfraternity Basketball 3, 4; *News* 3, 4; Student  
 Council 1, 2; A.S.M.E. 4, 5.  
*Beta Gamma Epsilon*



**Frank H. Hazelwood**  
*Accounting*

51 Osceola St., Mattapan  
 Football 4; Hockey 2, 3; Student Union 2, 3, 4; Law and  
 Accounting Club 5; Class Vice-President 2.



**Sherwin P. Helms**  
*Liberal Arts (English)*

119 Palfrey St., Watertown  
*News* 2, 3, Makeup Editor 4, 5; Glee Club 1; University  
 Wits 5.



A.S.M.E. 4, 5.

**John T. Hourihan**  
*Mechanical Engineering*  
12 Jacobs St., Peabody



**John D. Henderson**

*Liberal Arts (Economics-Sociology)*  
4 Windmere St., Dorchester  
Academy; Freshman Honor List, Dean's List 3, 4, 5.



**Clayton W. Hunter**

*Chemical Engineering*  
Mt. Vernon St., Newport, Vt.  
Rifle Team 1, 2, 3, 5; Band 1, 2; Vermont State Club 1;  
Rifle Club 1, 5, Treasurer 2, Secretary 3; A.C.S. 2, 3; A.I.Ch.E.  
4, 5.



**Howard V. Hennigar**

*Liberal Arts (Chemistry)*  
19 Wilmot St., Whitman  
Orchestra 2; N.U.C.S. 5.



**Hartley F. Hutchins**

*Liberal Arts (English)*  
113 Highland St., Marlborough  
Dean's List 3, 4, 5; *News* 1, 2, News Editor 3, 4, Managing  
Editor 5; *Cauldron* Junior Staff; Class Secretary 5; Class  
Social Committee 3; University Wits, Secretary 5.



**John A. Herring**

*Liberal Arts (English)*  
469 Broadway, North Attleboro



**Paul W. Jack**

*Liberal Arts (English)*  
7 St. William St., Dorchester  
Dean's List 4, 5.



**Elias B. Hiltunen**

*Liberal Arts (Economics)*  
145 Main St., Maynard  
Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Track 1; Banjo Club 1, 2, 3; Glee  
Club 2, 3, Vice-President 4; Economics Club, Chairman 5.



**Roger E. Jeanfavre**

*Mechanical Engineering*  
17 Travis St., Torrington, Conn.  
Cross-Country 1, Track 1; Fraternity President 5; A.S.M.E.  
3, 4, 5.  
*Phi Gamma Pi*



**Normand P. Holcomb**

*Mechanical Engineering*  
Warehouse Point, Conn.  
Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2; A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5.







**Everett A. Johnson**

*Liberal Arts (English)*

69 Granite St., Worcester

Dean's List 2; German Language Club 5.



**Howard E. Johnson**

*Business Management*

19 Concord St., Maynard

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 3; Banking and Finance Society 3; Sales Management Club 4.



**James E. Johnson**

*Industrial Engineering*

45 Robillard St., Gardner

Freshman Honor List; Basketball 1, 2; Student Council 2, 3, 4, President 5; Cheer Leader 1; Class President 2, 3, 4, 5; Junior Prom Committee; Class Dance Committees 2, 3, Chairman 1; Senior Week Chairman; S.A.M. 4, 5; Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities 5.



**Raymond V. Johnson**

*Liberal Arts (English)*

90 Edge Hill Rd., East Braintree

Dean's List 2, 3, 4; Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; News 2, Sports Editor 3, News Editor 4, Managing Editor 5; University Wits 5; Varsity Club; Dean's Cabinet 5.



**Arnold D. Kaufman**

*Civil Engineering*

32 Porter St., Malden

Freshman Honor List; Football 2, 3, 4; Class President 1, Vice-President 2, 3, 4; N.U.C.E.S. 5; Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities 4.



**Alfred Keck**

*Electrical Engineering*

9 Lexington Ave., Hyde Park

Senate; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Radio Club 1; Astronomy Club 1; A.I.E.E. 2, 3, 4, 5; Civilian Pilot Training 5.



**Joseph I. Keesan**

*Chemical Engineering*

59 Johnston Rd., Dorchester

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4; Rifle Club 1; Tennis Club 1, 2; Chess Club 1, 2, President 3, 4, 5; A.C.S. 2, 3; A.I.Ch.E. 4, 5; Fraternity Secretary 5.

*Kappa Zeta Phi*



**William J. Kelley**

*Liberal Arts (English)*

22 Francis Ave., Cambridge

Rifle Club 1, 5; Camera Club 2, 5; Dramatic Club 5.



**Charles W. Ketchen**

*Industrial Engineering*

43 Pinkham Rd., Medford Hillside

Assistant Basketball Manager 1; Band 1, 2; Glee Club 2, 3.



**Earl W. King**

*Liberal Arts (Chemistry)*

80 Cedar St., Malden

Rifle Club; N.U.C.S. 5.



**Carl A. Lanzilli**

*Mechanical Engineering*  
1205 Bennington St., East Boston

A.S.M.E. 3, 4, Secretary 5.

**Russell F. Kippen**

*Electrical Engineering*  
12 Plum St., Gloucester

Freshman Honor List; Cross-Country 2, 3, 4; Track 2, 4;  
Mathematics Club 5; Astronomy Club 5; A.I.E.E. 2, 3, 4, 5.

**Frederick W. Lee**

*Accounting*  
Nottingham, N. H.

Baseball 1; Football 1, 2, 4; Law and Accounting Club 4, 5.

**Ralph D. Kodis**

*Electrical Engineering*  
22 Howard St., Portland, Me.

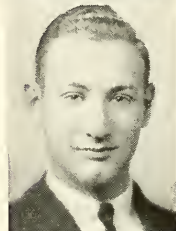
Senate, President 5; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List, 2, 3, 4, 5; Co-Winner Senate Scholarship 2; Dean's List Scholarship 2, 3, 4; Freshman Football Manager; Rifle Team 3, 4, 5; Student Council 3, 4, Vice-President 5; Fraternity Vice-Chancellor 5; *Cauldron* Junior Staff; Junior Prom Committee; Class Secretary 3; Interfraternity Council 4; Mathematics Club 2, 3; Radio Club 3, 4; A.I.E.E. 2, 3, 4, 5; Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities 4.

*Kappa Zeta Phi*

**Nathan Lepinsky**

*Liberal Arts (Chemistry)*  
21 Milton Ave., Dorchester

Cross-Country, Assistant Manager 2; Student Union 2, 3, 4, Vice-President 5; *News* 1, 2, Sports Editor 3; *Cauldron* Junior Staff; German Language Club 5; A.C.S. 2, 3; N.U.C.S. 5.

**Wesley A. Kohl**

*Liberal Arts (English)*  
73 Baker St., West Roxbury

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4.

**Paul M. Levenson**

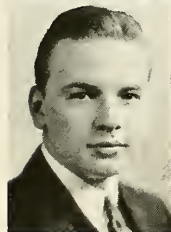
*Civil Engineering*  
494 Norfolk St., Mattapan

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3; Assistant Hockey Manager 2, 3; Freshman Hockey Manager 3, 4; Varsity Hockey Manager 4; Assistant Baseball Manager 3; Varsity Baseball Manager 4; Track 1; Football Trainer 5; N.U.C.E.S. 5.

**Alfred Korejwa**

*Chemical Engineering*  
74 Train St., Dorchester

Football 1, 2, 3; Chess Club 3, 5; Camera Club 2; A.C.S. 2, 3; A.I.Ch.E. 4, 5.

**Benjamin Levin**

*Liberal Arts (Chemistry)*  
122 Cottage St., Chelsea

Student Union 2, 3; Concert Orchestra 1; German Language Club, Secretary 4, Treasurer 5; A.C.S. 2, 3; N.U.C.S. 5.

**David Kushner**

*Electrical Engineering*  
365 Amboy St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 3; Interfraternity Basketball 2, 3, 4; Fraternity Secretary 4, President 5; Student Union 4, 5; *Cauldron* Junior Staff, Business Manager 5; Mathematics Club 4, 5; Rifle Club 4, 5; Student Refugee Committee 4; A.I.E.E. 3, 4, 5.

*Kappa Zeta Phi*





**John D. Lindner**

*Business Management*

28 Chapin St., Canandaigua, N. Y.

International Relations Club 4, 5; Sales Management Club 4, 5.

**Julius J. Maccini**

*Liberal Arts (Chemistry)*

98A Shute St., Everett

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 3, 4, 5; German Language Club, Secretary 4, President 5; A.C.S. 2, 3; N.U.C.S. 5.



**Frederick A. Little**

*Mechanical Engineering*

9 Granger St., Wollaston

Football 1; Yacht Club 4, 5; A.S.M.E. 5.

*Beta Gamma Epsilon*

**William R. MacDonough**

*Liberal Arts (English)*

19 Orchard St., Jamaica Plain

Football 1; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; German Language Club 3, 4.



**William H. Little**

*Liberal Arts (Mathematics)*

26 Taibor St., Malden

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 3; Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1, 2, 3, Captain 4; Senior Week Committee; Mathematics Club 4, 5; Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities 5.

**Alexander MacEwan**

*Electrical Engineering*

20 Allen St., East Braintree

Senate; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; A.I.E.E. 3, Treasurer 4, Executive Committee 5.



**John S. Lund**

*Liberal Arts (Economics)*

76 California St., Watertown

Baseball 1, 2; Basketball, Manager 1, Assistant Manager 2.

**Victor S. MacIntyre**

*Mechanical Engineering*

13 Artwill St., Milton

Senior Week Committee; A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5.



**George A. MacCallum**

*Mechanical Engineering*

82 County St., Taunton

Band 1, 2, 3; Orchestra 1; A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5.

**Horace G. MacKerrow, Jr.**

*Liberal Arts (Chemistry)*

36 Bayard St., Allston

Track 1; Band 1, 5; Concert Orchestra 1, 2, 3; A.C.S. 2, 3; N.U.C.S. 5.





**Arthur R. Mattioli**

*Chemical Engineering*  
72 Oxford St., Arlington

Dean's List 4; A.C.S. 2, 3; A.I.Ch.E. 4, 5.

**Wallace E. MacQuarrie**

*Business Management*  
Brownville Jct., Me.

Hockey 1; Interfraternity Basketball; Class President 2, 3, 4, 5; Student Union 3, 4, Secretary 5; *Cauldron* Junior Staff; Maine Club, Vice-President 1; Sales Management Club 4; S.A.M., B. A. Branch, President 5; Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities 5.

**Arthur F. Maynard**

*Electrical Engineering*  
13 Forest St., Lake Placid, N. Y.

Dance Committee 3; Bacchanalians 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Empire State Club 1, 2; A.I.E.E. 5.

**Albert S. Makas**

*Liberal Arts (Physics)*  
547 Columbia St., Hudson, N. Y.

Academy, Secretary-Treasurer 4, President 5; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Student Council 2, 3, 5, Secretary 4; *News* 2, 3, 4, 5; *Cauldron* Junior Staff; Mathematics Club 3; Empire State Club 1; A.C.S. 2; Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities 4.

**William T. McCarthy**

*Banking and Finance*  
278 Faneuil St., Brighton

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2; Student Union 3, 4, 5; Dramatic Club President 3, 4; Tennis Club 2; Junior Prom Committee; *News* 3, 4.

**Henry Manoogian**

*Electrical Engineering*  
78 Bromfield St., Lawrence

Cross-Country 1; Twin State Club 1, 2; A.I.E.E. 2, 3, 4, 5.

**Thomas C. McDonough**

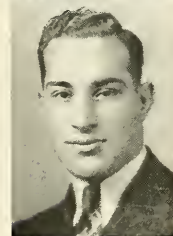
*Mechanical Engineering*  
16 Appleton Place, Arlington

Dean's List 4, 5; Hockey Manager 1, 2, 3; Senior Week Committee; A.S.M.E. 3, Vice-President 4, President 5.

**Reubin J. Margolin**

*Liberal Arts (Economics-Sociology)*  
54 Elm Hill Ave., Roxbury

Academy, Secretary 5; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Student Union 1, 2, 3; Freshman Boxing Instructor 3, 4, 5; Debating Society 2, 3.

**Ernest W. McKenzie**

*Liberal Arts (English)*  
119 Oakland Ave., Methuen

Academy; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; *News* 1, 2, 3, Feature Editor 4; *Cauldron* Junior Staff; Dean's Cabinet 5; University Wits, President 5; Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities 5.

**Roland J. Martin**

*Chemical Engineering*  
Fryeburg, Me.

Football 1, 2, 3; Baseball 1; A.C.S. 2, 3; A.I.Ch.E. 4, 5.





**Thomas E. McMahon**

*Industrial Engineering*

171 Milton St., Dorchester

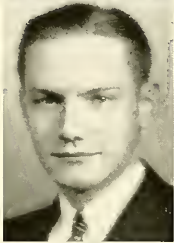
Baseball 1; *News* 1, 2, Feature Editor 3, Managing Editor 4; *Cauldron* Junior Staff, Editor-in-Chief 5; S.A.M. 3, Director of Publicity 4, 5; Class Social Committee 3; Civilian Pilot Training Program 5; Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities 5.

**Elden J. Morton**

*Chemical Engineering*

53 Russell Park, Quincy

Freshman Honor List; A.C.S. 2, 3; A.I.Ch.E. 4, 5.



**Daniel W. Miles**

*Civil Engineering*

33 Willow St., Norwood

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2; Track 1, 2, 3, Captain 4; Student Council 2, 3, 4, Vice-President 5; *Cauldron* Junior Staff; B.S.C.E. 2, 3, 4, Chairman 5; N.U.C.E.S., Vice-President 5; Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities 4.

*Alpha Kappa Sigma*

**Thomas M. Murray**

*Electrical Engineering*

4 Hodges St., Taunton

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2; A.I.E.E. 5.



**Russell Milham**

*Liberal Arts (Biology)*

16 Clarendon St., Boston

Academy; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Student Union 4, 5; Class Dance Committee, 1; A.C.S. 2.

**Joseph M. Nee**

*Mechanical Engineering*

2 Maple Park, Dorchester

Dean's List 4, 5; Hockey 1, 2, 3; Baseball 1, 2, 3; A.S.M.E. 5.



**John C. Moore, Jr.**

*Liberal Arts (English)*

West Falmouth

*News* 4; Radio Club 2, 3, 4; Rifle Club 1.

**Robert G. Newton**

*Industrial Engineering*

2 Summer St., Sharon

Rifle Club 2, 3; S.A.M. 3, 4, 5.



**Harold B. Morris**

*Liberal Arts (English)*

11 Ashton St., Dorchester

Academy; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Student Union 2, 3, 4, 5; Fraternity Corresponding Scribe 4, 5; *News* 2, 3, Sports Editor 4, 5.

*Kappa Zeta Phi*

**Sebastian J. Nicolosi**

*Mechanical Engineering*

118 Haverhill St., Lawrence

Band 1, 2; Debating Society 3; A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5.



**Donald B. Pearson***Electrical Engineering*  
New Sweden, Maine

Senate; Freshman Honor List, Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Hockey, Assistant Manager 2; A.I.E.E. 2, 3, 4, 5.

**James H. Nye***Electrical Engineering*  
249 Boylston St., BrocktonSenate; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 4; Student Council 5; *Cauldron* Junior Staff; Class Vice-President 5; Radio Club 1, 2, 3, President 4, 5; Civilian Pilot Training 5; A.I.E.E. 2, 3, 4, 5; Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities 5.**Thomas J. Pearson***Electrical Engineering*  
71 Nesmith St., Lawrence

Freshman Honor List, Dean's List 3, 4; Football 1; A.I.E.E. 2, 3, 4, Chairman 5.

**Vincent A. Palombo***Liberal Arts (Chemistry)*  
10 Elven Rd., Roslindale

Astronomy Club 1; Radio Club 2; N.U.C.S. 5.

**William J. Perkins***Chemical Engineering*  
27 Chase St., Danvers

A.C.S. 2, 3; A.I.Ch.E. 5.

**Donald S. Pattershall***Mechanical Engineering*  
29 East Brinkerhoff Ave., Palisades Park, N. J.  
Dean's List 4, 5; A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5.**Nickos V. Petrou***Electrical Engineering*  
70½ Linden St., Springfield

Senate; Freshman Honor List, Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Radio Club 2, 3; Chess Club 1; Mathematics Club 5; Astronomy Club 1; A.I.E.E., Executive Committee 2, 3, Treasurer 4, President 5.

**Maurice A. Pass***Business Management*  
263 Normandy St., Dorchester

Sales Management Club 4, 5; Fraternity Secretary 2, Vice-President 3, President 4, 5.

*Sigma Kappa Psi***Henry J. Piotrowski***Mechanical Engineering*  
79 Fuller St., Dorchester

A.S.M.E. 5.

**Richard N. Peale***Liberal Arts (English)*  
30 Park St., South Hamilton

Dean's List 5; Student Union 1, 2; Debating Society 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; University Wits 5; Glee Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Fraternity Secretary 4.

*Phi Beta Alpha*



**Maurice J. Polner**  
*Liberal Arts (English)*  
 522 Blue Hill Ave., Roxbury



**Herbert W. Pottle, Jr.**  
*Mechanical Engineering*  
 104 High Rd., Newbury  
 Dean's List 3, 5; Interfraternity Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Fraternity Vice-President 5; A.S.M.E. 3, 5.  
*Beta Gamma Epsilon*



**Harold L. Pratt**  
*Mechanical Engineering*  
 9 Highland Park, Newtonville  
 Band 1; A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5.



**Robert T. Pritchard**  
*Business Management*  
 North Shore Rd., Algonquin Park, Norfolk, Virginia  
 Cross-Country 1, 3, Captain 4; Track 1, 2; Interfraternity Basketball; Class Secretary 1; *Cauldron* Junior Staff; Sales Management Club 4.  
*Nu Epsilon Zeta*



**Louis G. Reiniger**  
*Civil Engineering*  
 47 Denver St., Saugus  
 Senate; Freshman Honor List, Dean's List 2, 3, 4; Cross-Country 1; International Relations Club 3; Rifle Club 1, 2; Astronomy Club 1; B.S.C.E. 4, Chairman 5; N.U.C.E.S., President 5.

**William F. Richardson**  
*Electrical Engineering*  
 26 Jacob St., Malden

Yacht Club 5; Radio Club 1, 2, 3, Treasurer 4, Secretary-Treasurer 5; A.I.E.E. 3, 4, 5.



**Manuel Rimer**

*Liberal Arts (Chemistry)*  
 21 Halborn St., Mattapan

Dean's List 4, 5; Chess Club 1, 2, 3; A.C.S. 2, 3; N.U.C.S. 5.



**Stanley L. Rogers**

*Liberal Arts (English)*  
 Great Meadows, N. J.

Football 2, 3, 4; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1, 3; Track 3.



**William H. Rogers**

*Industrial Engineering*  
 56 Division St., Malden

Freshman Honor List, Dean's List 4, 5; S.A.M. 4, 5.



**Irving S. Rosenberg**

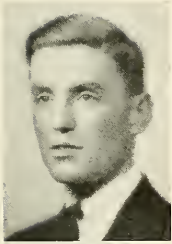
*Mechanical Engineering*  
 65 Cottage St., Chelsea

Interfraternity Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Baseball Manager 1; Band 1, 2, 3; A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5; Refugee Committee 4; Fraternity Comptroller 4, 5.

*Sigma Kappa Psi*





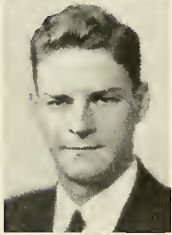


**Frank A. Rosenkrans**

*Electrical Engineering*

327 Huntington Ave., Boston

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 5; Hockey 1; A.I.E.E. 3; Executive Committee 4, 5.



**Frank E. Ryan, Jr.**

*Mechanical Engineering*

85 Billings St., Sharon

A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5.

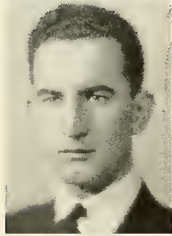


**Andrew Y. Samuelian**

*Mechanical Engineering*

1290 Dorchester Ave., Boston

Freshman Honor List; A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5.



**Philip N. Savage**

*Liberal Arts (Economics-Sociology)*

64 Ridgewood St., Dorchester

Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Concert Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4.

*Sigma Phi Alpha*



**S. Stowe Sayward**

*Electrical Engineering*

30 Nowell Rd., Melrose

Rifle Team 1, 2, 3, 4; Rifle Club 1, 2, 4, Vice-President 3; Radio Club 1, 4, 5, President 2, 3; Yacht Club 5; A.I.E.E. 2; Executive Committee 3, 4, 5.

**C. Harold Schroder**

*Industrial Engineering*

21 Thomson Rd., West Hartford, Conn.

Track 1; Interfraternity Basketball 2, 3, 4; Fraternity Secretary 2, Vice-President 3, Treasurer 4, 5; Empire State Club 1; Nutmeg State Club 2, President 3; S.A.M. 5; A.S.M.E. 3.

*Phi Gamma Pi*



**Henry G. Seeley**

*Civil Engineering*

438 East Eighth St., South Boston

B.S.C.E. 3, 4; N.U.C.E.S. 5.

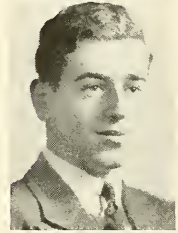


**Edward Segal**

*Liberal Arts (Mathematics)*

8 Verrill St., Dorchester

Academy; Freshman Honor List, Dean's List 2, 3, 4; Basketball 3, 4; Baseball 1; Mathematics Club, Treasurer 5; German Language Club 4.



**W. Lee Sellon**

*Mechanical Engineering*

74 Frost Ave., Melrose

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2; Class Vice-President 3; Class Dance Committee 3; A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5.



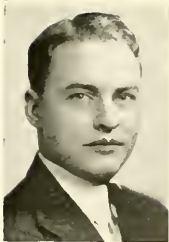
**Stephen G. Sevougian**

*Chemical Engineering*

101 Harvard St., Brockton

Senate, Vice-President 5; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Senate Scholarship 1; Radio Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Astronomy Club 1; A.C.S. 2, 3; A.I.Ch.E. 4, 5.





**Malcolm H. Shailer**

*Industrial Engineering*

Chester, Conn.

Fraternity Secretary 4, 5; S.A.M. 4, 5.

*Beta Gamma Epsilon*



**Soul Shapiro**

*Chemical Engineering*

49 Jones Ave., Dorchester

Football 1; Hockey 1; A.I.Ch.E. 4, 5.



**Morton Shopnik**

*Mechanical Engineering*

20 Irma St., Dorchester

Basketball 1; Band Leader 1, 2; Banjo Club 2; A.S.M.E. 3, 4.



**Henry F. Silsby**

*Chemical Engineering*

455 High Rock St., Needham

Senate; Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3; A.C.S. 2, 3; A.I.Ch.E. 5, Secretary 4; Class Treasurer 4, 5; Civilian Pilot Training 5.



**John J. Sinton**

*Mechanical Engineering*

U. S. Veterans' Hospital, Bedford

Student Union 2, 4; A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5.



**John F. Solovey**

*Mechanical Engineering*

Milson Lodge, Harrison Ave., Harrison, N. Y.

Freshman Honor List, Dean's List 3; Interfraternity Basketball 2, 3, 4, 5; Fraternity Secretary 3, 4, Vice-President 5; A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5.

*Phi Gamma Pi*

**Lorin C. Skiff**

*Business Management*

Walton, N. Y.

Track 1, 2; Cross-Country 1, 2, 3; Fraternity Treasurer 4; President 5; Camera Club 2; Banking and Finance Society 3; Sales Management Club 4.

*Nu Epsilon Zeta*



**Frazer T. Smith**

*Liberal Arts (Economics-Sociology)*

88 Howard Ave., Dorchester



**John L. Smith, Jr.**

*Industrial Engineering*

274 East St., Islington

S.A.M. 5, Treasurer 4.

*Nu Epsilon Zeta*



**Lothrop Smith**

*Industrial Engineering*

91 Hamilton St., Wollaston

Yacht Club 5; S.A.M. 4, 5.



**John H. Tausch**  
*Mechanical Engineering*  
34 Fairmount Way, Quincy

A.S.M.E. 5.

**Sigmund W. Stawicki**

*Electrical Engineering*  
61 Chestnut St., Chelsea

Freshman Honor List, Dean's List 2, 4, 5; Rifle Team 1, 2, 3; Interclass Baseball 1, 2; Rifle Club 1, 2, 3; Mathematics Club 2, 3; Astronomy Club 1; A.I.E.E. 3, 4, Executive Committee 5.

**Paul Tavilla**

*Accounting*  
21 Bennett St., Everett

Law and Accounting Club 4, 5; Banking and Finance Society 4, 5.

**Clifford R. Steeves**

*Business Management*  
47 Mellen St., Needham Heights  
Sales Management Club 5.

**Stanley R. Tebbetts**

*Business Management*  
354 Waltham St., Lexington

Freshman Honor List; Basketball Manager 2, 3, 4, 5; Baseball Manager 1; Track 4; Cheer Leader 1, 2; Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4; Camera Club, President 2; Dramatic Club 1, 2, 3, 4; S.A.M. 5.

**Maxwell D. Stone**

*Liberal Arts (English)*  
127 Summer St., Waltham  
Track 2, 3, 4; Fraternity Secretary 3.  
*Sigma Phi Alpha*

**Loring M. Thompson**

*Industrial Engineering*  
62 Parsons St., West Newton

Senate, Secretary 5; Freshman Honor List, Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; Cross-Country 3, 4; Track 4; Student Council 5; Student Union 1, 2, 3; *News* 1; Class Secretary 2, 4, 5; Class Dance Committee 2, 3; Junior Prom Committee; Dramatic Club 1; S.A.M. 3, 5, Secretary 4.

**A. Thomas Sundborg**

*Industrial Engineering*  
19 Baldwin St., Newton  
Hockey 1; S.A.M. 4, 5.  
*Alpha Kappa Sigma*

**William S. Toubman**

*Liberal Arts (Economics)*  
12 Wayland St., Hartford, Conn.

Nutmeg Club 1, 2; Debating 1, 2; Assistant Basketball Manager 1, 2, 3.

**Walter Swain**

*Chemical Engineering*  
394 South Main St., Haverhill  
Football 1; A.C.S. 2, 3; A.I.Ch.E. 4, 5.





**Charles A. Tracy**

*Liberal Arts (English)*  
12 Hilltop Ave., Lexington

Dean's List 5; *News* 2, 3, Make-up Editor 4, *Managing Editor* 5; University Wits, Treasurer 5; "Campus on the Air," Contributing Editor 5.

**Elmer W. Walton**

*Industrial Engineering*  
20 Chestnut St., Newburyport

Freshman Honor List; S.A.M. 4, 5.  
*Beta Gamma Epsilon*

**James B. Trefethen**

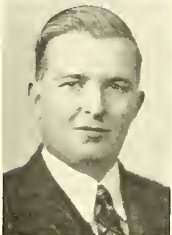
*Liberal Arts (English)*  
133 High St., Wareham

Freshman Honor List, Dean's List 4; *News* 1, 2; University Wits 5.

**Richard D. Warren**

*Liberal Arts (Economics)*  
22 Ridge Rd., Lawrence

Football 1; Track 1, 2, 3.

**Robert W. Trottier**

*Liberal Arts (Chemistry)*  
210 Coburn St., Lowell

*News* 3, 4, Feature Editor 5; University Wits 5; Civilian Pilot Training 5; N.U.C.S., Treasurer 5.

*Sigma Alpha Epsilon*

**John H. Weatherby**

*Liberal Arts (Chemistry)*  
8 Florence St., Natick

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5; President of Class 1; Freshman Dance Committee 1; *Cauldron Junior Staff* 4; A.C.S. 2, 3; N.U.C.S., President 5.

**Carl Van Bennekom**

*Electrical Engineering*  
600 Summer St., Arlington

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2, 3, 5; Astronomy Club 5; Radio Club 5.

**Morris Weidernhorn**

*Accounting*  
20 Greendale Rd., Maitapan

Dean's List 4, 5; Cross-Country 1; Fraternity Comptroller 2, 3, Potentate 4; Law and Accounting Club 4, 5; Banking and Finance Society 3.

*Sigma Kappa Psi*

**Donald W. Van Tuyl**

*Civil Engineering*  
North Rd., Greenport, L. I., N. Y.

Senate, Treasurer 5; Freshman Honor List, Dean's List 2, 3, 4, 5. Interfraternity Basketball; *Cauldron Junior Staff*, Photographic Editor 5, Band 1, 2; Dramatic Club 1, 2; Empire State Club 1, 2; B.S.C.E. 4; N.U.C.E.S., Treasurer 5; Student Union 1.

*Beta Gamma Epsilon*

**William Weintraub**

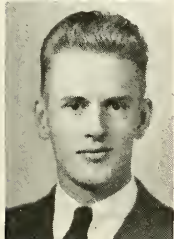
*Liberal Arts (English)*  
134 High St., Newburyport

Academy; Dean's List 3, 4, 5; Carl Schurz Memorial Prize in German; *News* 5; Glee Club 4.

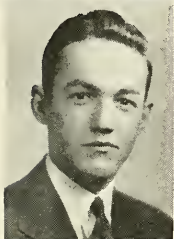




**Richard S. Whipple**  
*Mechanical Engineering*  
 30 Madison Ave., Newtonville  
 Track 1, 2, 3, 4; A.S.M.E. 5.



**Robert L. Wilbur**  
*Industrial Engineering*  
 43 Commonwealth Ave., Marlboro  
 S.A.M. 3, 4.



**Russell L. Williams**  
*Industrial Engineering*  
 42 Elm Ave., Wollaston  
 Track, Assistant Manager 1, 2, 3, 4, Varsity Manager 5,  
 Cross-Country Manager 5; Student Union 1, 2, 3; Class Dance  
 Committee 3; S.A.M. 5.  
*Alpha Kappa Sigma*



**Richard J. Wills**  
*Mechanical Engineering*  
 358 Main St., Medfield  
 A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5.



**Wilfred H. Wills**  
*Mechanical Engineering*  
 358 Main St., Medfield  
 A.S.M.E. 3, 4, 5.

**Allan Wilson**  
*Chemical Engineering*  
 114 Elm Hill Ave., Roxbury



**Francis Wisgirda**  
*Mechanical Engineering*  
 914 Washington St., Norwood  
 Freshman Honor List; Football Manager 1; A.S.M.E. 4, 5.



**Everett M. Woodward**  
*Electrical Engineering*  
 Winterport, Maine



**William D. Yancey**  
*Chemical Engineering*  
 83 Martland Ave., Brockton



**Bruce W. Young**  
*Chemical Engineering*  
 2 Selwyn Rd., Belmont

Freshman Honor List, Dean's List 2, 3; Class Nominating  
 Committee 2; *Cauldron* Junior Staff; A.C.S. 2, 3; A.I.Ch.E.  
 4, 5.





**Henry V. J. Zalewski**

*Electrical Engineering*

33 Rawson St., Dorchester

Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 5; Mathematics Club 2, 3, 4, 5; Radio Club 3, 4, 5; Mechanic Arts High Club 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Senior Week Committee; Class Nominating Committee 5; A.I.E.E. 2, 3, 5, Executive Committee 4.

Dean's List 4, 5.

**Edward J. Zardeskas**

*Liberal Arts (English)*

41 Rosemont St., Dorchester

Football 1; Hockey 1.



**Wilbur C. Ziegler**

*Liberal Arts (Economics-Sociology)*

40 Warren St., Arlington



**Joseph Zimmerman**

*Electrical Engineering*

32 Starbird St., Malden

Freshman Honor List, Dean's List 2; *News* 2, 3; Orchestra 1, 2, Leader 3; Band 1, 2, 3; A.I.E.E.

*Kappa Zeta Phi*



**A. N. Tse**

*Liberal Arts (Economics-Sociology)*

29 North Margin St., Boston

Dean's List 5; Debating Society 2; German Language Club 3; International Relations Club 2.

**Joseph R. McGonigle**

*Liberal Arts (English)*

51 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Boston

*Dean's List 4*



John J. Apolis  
Nathan Aron  
John S. Boudreau  
Jacob R. Bukala  
Roger L. Corey  
Arnold E. Daum  
Sevo J. Dimitri  
Bernard N. Falkoff  
B. George Frizzell  
Bernard J. Gaffney  
Edward T. Gauld  
Robert J. Ginther  
Walter T. Grady  
Donald C. Hardie  
John D. Henderson  
Elias B. Hiltunen  
Hartley F. Hutchins  
Paul W. Jack  
Alfred Keck  
Ralph D. Kodis  
Julius J. Maccini  
Albert S. Makas  
Reubin J. Margolin  
Thomas C. McDonough

Alexander MacEwan, Jr.  
Ernest W. McKenzie, Jr.  
Russell Milham  
Harold B. Morris  
Joseph M. Nee  
Donald S. Pattershall  
Richard N. Peale  
Donald B. Pearson  
Nickos V. Petrou  
Herbert W. Pottle, Jr.  
Manuel Rimer  
William H. Rogers, Jr.  
Frank A. Rosenkraus  
Stephen G. Sevougian  
Sigmund W. Stawicki  
Loring M. Thompson  
Charles A. Tracy, Jr.  
Albie N. Tse  
Carl Van Bennekorn, Jr.  
Donald W. VanTuyt  
Morris Weiderhorn  
William Weintraub  
Henry V. Zalewski  
Wilbur C. Ziegler

## SENIOR DEAN'S LIST





*Standing: Smith, Gleason, Kelley, DeNapoli  
 On Table: McAuley  
 Seated: Gerry, Anderson*

Arthur S. Anderson	<i>Presidents</i>	David C. Gerry
Gerard R. DeNapoli	<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	Lewis B. Smith
Robert W. Ireland	<i>Secretaries</i>	Walter B. Kelley
Thomas M. McAuley	<i>Treasurers</i>	Thomas L. Gleason

Mr. Rudolph M. Morris  
*Faculty Adviser*

## **JUNIOR CLASS OFFICERS**



Sanborn, Chipman, Laakso, Hill, Dacey, Prof. Tatton

Edward F. Dacey	<i>Presidents</i>	Rudolph A. Laakso
-----------------	-------------------	-------------------

William E. Sanborn	<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	John C. Chipman
--------------------	------------------------	-----------------

Eugene H. Garlick	<i>Secretaries</i>	Dana L. Hill
-------------------	--------------------	--------------

James F. Sanford	<i>Treasurers</i>	George E. Tuffin
------------------	-------------------	------------------

Prof. Gerald R. Tatton  
*Faculty Adviser*

## **M I D D L E R   C L A S S   O F F I C E R S**



Broeker, Shirley, Hill, Morse, Austin, Leonard

H. Russell Austin, Jr.	<i>Presidents</i>	Roger J. Leonard
------------------------	-------------------	------------------

Ernest J. Colantonio	<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	Richard A. Morse
----------------------	------------------------	------------------

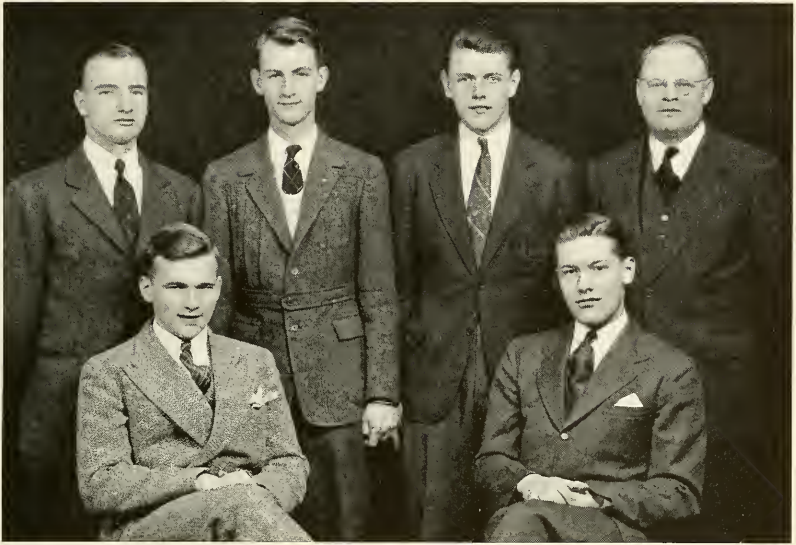
Tillman C. Tharp	<i>Secretaries</i>	Rowland B. Hill
------------------	--------------------	-----------------

Roger J. Broeker	<i>Treasurers</i>	George C. Shirley
------------------	-------------------	-------------------

Prof. Albert F. Whittaker  
*Faculty Adviser*

## **SOPHOMORE CLASS OFFICERS**





*Second Row: Ward, Cameron, Horn, Prof. Haskins  
First Row: Greenwood, Chesley*

Earle M. Chesley  
*President*

Edwin E. MacFarland  
*Vice-President*

Robert D. Horne  
*Vice-President*

Paul W. Cameron  
*Secretary*

Francis F. Ward  
*Treasurer*

Prof. Elmer E. Haskins  
*Faculty Adviser*

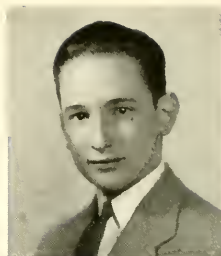
## **FRESHMAN CLASS OFFICERS**

# H O N O R S

## **RALPH D. KODIS, '40**

Dean's List Scholarship

*Highest ranking student in the Junior Class, 1938-39*



## **LAURENCE S. UHLAND, '41**

Dean's List Scholarship

*Highest ranking student in the Middler Class, 1938-39*



## **SAUL HAHN, '42**

Dean's List Scholarship

*Highest ranking student in the Sophomore Class, 1938-39*



## **LYMAN L. ANDREWS, '43**

Senate Award

*Highest ranking student in the Engineering Freshman Class, 1938-39*



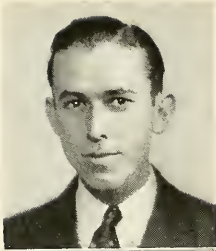
## **GEORGE W. DEWEY, '43**

Sigma Society Award

*Highest ranking student in the Business Administration Freshman Class 1938-39*



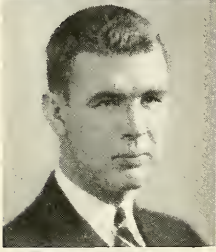
# H O N O R S



## MILTON L. CANTOR, '43

Academy Award

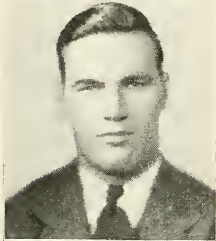
*Highest ranking student in the Liberal Arts Freshman  
Class, 1938-39*



## NORMAN B. CLEVELAND, '39

Desmond Fitzgerald Award

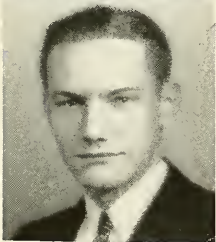
*Oustanding ability in Civil Engineering*



## JAMES J. CONNOLLY, '40

Kontoff Cup

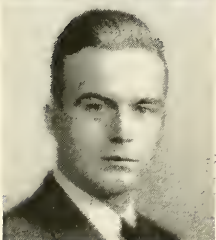
*Good sportsmanship*



## DANIEL W. MILES, '40

Alumni Track Trophy

*Excellence in track*



## ELIAS B. HILTUNEN, '40

First Prize Winner

*Annual Public Speaking Contest*

**HONOR SOCIETIES**

**ORGANIZATIONS**

**CLUBS**

**PUBLICATIONS**

**MUSICAL ORGANIZATIONS**

**PROFESSIONAL SOCIETIES**

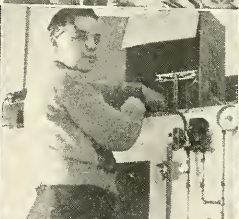
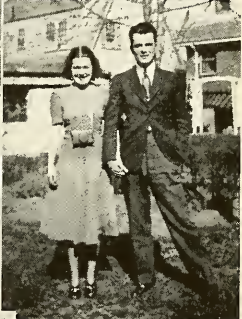
---

# ACTIVITIES











#### OFFICERS

Ralph D. Kodis, '40  
*President*

Stephen G. Sevougian, '40  
*Vice-President*

Loring M. Thompson, '40  
*Secretary*

Donald W. Van Tuyl, '40  
*Treasurer*

Dean William C. White  
*Faculty Adviser*

#### FACULTY MEMBERS

Prof. Albert E. Everett

Mr. Mario Giella

Prof. Elmer E. Haskins

Prof. George H. Meserve, Jr.

Mr. George E. Pihl

Prof. Edward S. Parsons

Prof. Albert E. Whittaker

Dean William C. White

THE SENATE is the honor society of the College of Engineering of Northeastern University. Election to this society is based primarily upon scholastic achievement and character, with personality and participation in extra-curricular activities having a supporting but secondary part in the consideration for candidacy. Consequently, its members regard their election to the society as the highest honor that could be bestowed upon them.

The Senate is the oldest of the honorary societies at Northeastern, having been established in 1921 under the leadership of the late Professor George F. Ashley. Since that time, it has been self-perpetuating, honoring approximately fifteen students in each graduating class with membership.

Its outstanding objective is to foster and promote high scholarship and to further intellectual interests among the engineering students at Northeastern. This objective is carried out by means of periodic meetings of a professional and social nature during the year, and the awarding of an annual scholarship to the highest ranking student of each Freshman Class.

## T H E S E N A T E



*Third Row:* Coleman, Katz, Lawrence, Ginther, Pearson, Snell, Benson, Cronan, Schmieder, Boudreau, Lafferty. *Second Row:* Bonanno, McEwan, Nye, Chatterton, Keck, McManus, Reiniger, Johnson, Lipman, Hurley, Petrou, Silsby. *First Row:* Gaffney, Dimitri, Aron, Sevougian, Dean White, Kodis, Van Tuyl, Thompson, O'Neil, Kelley, Glass

#### CLASS OF 1940

Nathan Aron  
 John S. Boudreau  
 Calvin S. Cronan  
 Sevo J. Dimitri  
 Bernard J. Gaffney  
 Robert J. Ginther  
 Hyman A. Glass  
 Alfred Keck  
 Ralph D. Kodis

Alexander MacEwan  
 James H. Nye  
 Donald B. Pearson  
 Nickos V. Petrou  
 Louis G. Reiniger  
 Stephen G. Sevougian  
 Henry F. Silsby, Jr.  
 Loring M. Thompson  
 Donald W. Van Tuyl

#### CLASS OF 1941

Warren M. Benson  
 Walter J. Bonnanno  
 Earl L. Chatterton  
 Ralph A. Coleman  
 Albert E. Goodwin  
 Raymond B. Hurley  
 Albert D. Johnson  
 Israel Katz

Walter B. Kelley  
 Robert H. Lafferty  
 Lloyd S. Lawrence  
 Robert N. Lipman  
 Charles F. Marsh  
 Richard O. McManus  
 Stephen J. O'Neil  
 Albert K. Schmieder

George A. Snell

## T H E S E N A T E



#### OFFICERS

B. George Frizzell, '40  
*President*

Laurence S. Uhland, '41  
*Vice-President*

Thomas L. Gleason, '41  
*Secretary-Treasurer*

Dean Asa S. Knowles  
*Faculty Adviser*

#### FACULTY MEMBERS

Mr. Sidney R. Bloomfield

Prof. G. Raymond Fennell

Mr. Rudolph M. Morris

Prof. Gerald R. Tatton

THE SIGMA SOCIETY is the honor society of the College of Business Administration. Candidates who have met the high scholastic requirements laid down by the constitution of the society are accepted into membership by vote of the current undergraduate members. Highest honors in the College of Business Administration are conferred by election to this society.

The Sigma Society was founded in 1925 by Dean Turner F. Garner, the Dean of the College of Business Administration. Originally known as Sigma Delta Epsilon, the society has adopted the more common name. Each year about ten students in each graduating class are honored with membership.

Its function is to encourage and reward scholastic attainment among the students of business administration at the University. A feature of this objective is the granting of a scholarship each year to the highest ranking business administration student of the Freshman Class.

**S I G M A       S O C I E T Y**





*Second Row:* Harper, McAuley, Andrews, Sandarg, Daum  
*First Row:* Gleason, Frizzell, Dean Knowles, Uhland, Morris

CLASS OF 1940

Jacob R. Bukala	Arnold E. Daum
B. George Frizzell	

CLASS OF 1941

Thomas L. Gleason	Thomas M. McAuley
Arthur A. Harper	James A. Morris
Edward F. Hennessey	Stanley Sandarg
Calvin E. Josselyn	Hallam W. Turton, Jr.
Laurence S. Uhland	

CLASS OF 1942

Joseph P. Andrews	James M. McCracken, Jr.
Saul Hahn	Robert D. McNally

**S I G M A       S O C I E T Y**



## OFFICERS

Albert S. Makas, '40  
*President*

James G. Cassanos, '40  
*Vice-President*

Reubin J. Margolin, '40  
*Secretary-Treasurer*

Dean Wilfred S. Lake  
*Faculty Adviser*

THE ACADEMY is the honor society of the College of Liberal Arts. As in its brother organizations in the Colleges of Engineering and Business Administration, election to this society is based upon high standards of scholarship and character. Election to this honorary body is a sign of distinctive achievement.

The Academy, the youngest of the honor societies, was founded in 1937. Its membership is as yet small, but is increasing with the growth of the College of Liberal Arts. Its constitutional standards are to be kept intact, however, even though the membership remain small.

The purpose of the Academy is to promote scholarly activities among the students of liberal arts and sciences. Part of this objective is stimulated by the offering of an annual scholarship to the highest ranking Freshman in the College of Liberal Arts.

## T H E   A C A D E M Y





*Third Row:* Morris, Segal, Raymond, Kennefick, Milham. *Second Row:* Dean Lake, Cassanos, Makas, Margolin, McKenzie. *First Row:* Weintraub, Henderson, Boyajian

CLASS OF 1940

James G. Cassanos	Ernest W. McKenzie
John D. Henderson	Russell Milham
Albert S. Makas	Harold B. Morris
Reubin J. Margolin	Edward Segal
William Weintraub	

CLASS OF 1941

John H. Boyajian	Russell T. Kennefick
------------------	----------------------

CLASS OF 1942

Richard F. Raymond

**T H E   A C A D E M Y**



#### OFFICERS

James E. Johnson, '40	<i>Presidents</i>	Robert J. Anderson, Jr., '40
Ralph D. Kodis, '40	<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	Daniel W. Miles, '40
James H. Nye, '40	<i>Secretaries</i>	Calvin S. Cronan, '40
Edward F. Dacey, '42	<i>Treasurers</i>	Thomas L. Gleason, '41

Dean Harold W. Melvin  
*Faculty Adviser*

#### S T U D E N T C O U N C I L



*Third Row:* Nye, Stearns, Beale, Dwyer, A. S. Anderson, Richardson, Kelley, Austin, Coleman. *Second Row:* Daum, Sandarg, DeNapoli, Davis, Thompson, Chipman, Caswell, Makas. *First Row:* Cronan, Gleason, Miles, R. J. Anderson, Johnson, Kodis, Morris, Dacey

### CLASS OF 1940

Ronald C. Davis  
 Curtis R. Ganong  
 James E. Johnson  
 Ralph D. Kodis  
 James H. Nye  
 Loring M. Thompson

Robert J. Anderson, Jr.  
 George W. Beale  
 Calvin S. Cronan  
 Arnold E. Daum  
 Albert S. Makas  
 Daniel W. Miles

### CLASS OF 1941

Arthur S. Anderson  
 Gerard R. DeNapoli  
 James A. Morris  
 Stanley Sandarg

Ralph A. Coleman  
 Thomas L. Gleason  
 Walter B. Kelley  
 Milton H. Leonard

### CLASS OF 1942

John H. Caswell  
 Frederick M. Cusick  
 Edward F. Dacey

John C. Chipman  
 Francis L. Dwyer  
 William W. Robinson

### CLASS OF 1943

H. Russell Austin  
 George L. Richardson

Edward C. Stearns  
 Ernest E. Whitney

## S T U D E N T C O U N C I L





*Third Row:* Austin, Anderson, Morris, Gogan. *Second Row:* Caswell, Yetten, Kennefick, Nathenson, McDonald, F. W. McKenzie. *First Row:* Dacey, E. W. McKenzie, Dean Lake, Makas, Davis

Dean Wilfred S. Lake, *Faculty Adviser*

CLASS OF 1940

Ronald C. Davis  
Raymond V. Johnson

Albert S. Makas  
Ernest W. McKenzie

CLASS OF 1941

Arthur S. Anderson  
Russell T. Kennefick

James A. Morris  
Raymond S. Yetten

CLASS OF 1942

John H. Caswell  
Edward F. Dacey

Thomas H. MacDonald  
Simon Nathenson

CLASS OF 1943

H. Russell Austin  
Donald L. Ellison

Thomas F. Gogan  
Francis W. McKenzie

*College of Liberal Arts*

**DEAN'S CABINET**



## OFFICERS

Howard R. Cushman, '40	<i>Presidents</i>	Arnold E. Daum, '40
Nathan Lepinsky, '40	<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	William T. McCarthy, '40
John J. Cogan, '41	<i>Secretaries</i>	Wallace E. MacQuarrie, '40

Dr. Charles W. Havice  
*Faculty Adviser*

## ADVISORY BOARD

Dean Carl S. Ell	Dean Harold W. Melvin
Dr. Newton C. Fetter	Prof. Edward S. Parsons
Dr. Charles W. Havice	Dean William C. White

**S T U D E N T      U N I O N**





Third Row: Cogan, Juusola, Sanborn, McNeil, Sibley, Tweedle, Robbins, Goodman. Second Row: Collatos, McKenzie, Mott, Willis, Kennefick, Bong, Jackson, Beecher, Nathenson, Goodwin, Waide, Sutliff, Monk. First Row: Davis, Cassanos, MacQuarrie, Dearstyne, Cushman, Daum, Beale, McCarthy, Kushner

### COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

William E. Sanborn, '42	<i>Intercollegiate</i>	Walter I. Kennedy, Jr., '42
Robert H. Willis, '43	<i>Religious</i>	Russell T. Kennefick, '41
Francis W. McKenzie, '43	<i>Social</i>	Russell Milham, '40
David Kushner, '40		
C. Browning Hamilton, '43	<i>Welfare</i>	Leo Cidulka, '41
George E. Deneke, '42	<i>Service</i>	Henry Twedle, Jr., '42
Charles W. Jackson, '41	<i>Financial</i>	
James G. Cassanos, '40	<i>Publicity</i>	Harold P. Morris, '40
Clinton P. Mott, '42	<i>Freshman Relations</i>	George E. Deneke, '42

### COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Stanley W. Beecher, '41	Walter C. Gardner, '42	William J. Ogle, '41
Roger A. Bisbee, '43	Albert E. Goodwin, '41	Ernest G. Oxtou, '43
Roy K. Bjorkman, '41	Philip D. Goodman, '43	Melvin H. Pedell, '43
Walter A. Bong, '43	Saul Hahn, '42	Edward D. Reynolds, '44
Roger J. Broeker, '43	Roy A. Juusola, '42	Graham T. Riggs, '44
Harold F. Brown, '40	Leonard Linsky, '43	Leroy F. Robbins, Jr., '43
George D. Cameron, '44	David W. Lovering, '44	Alexander H. Rutledge, '43
Paul W. Cameron, '44	Roger F. Macomber, '44	Richard A. Sibley, '41
Alfred J. Chalow, '43	Leslie H. MacMullen, '41	Richard D. Sutliff, '41
Walter M. Chase, Jr., '43	Charles E. Marsh, '41	Hyman Tarr, '44
Constantine Collatos, '41	William McNeil, '42	David L. Thompson, '41
Ronald C. Davis, '40	Arthur J. Monk, '43	Robert A. VanHorne, '43
John W. Ferguson, '43	Richard A. Morse, '43	Robert L. Wadland, '43
Arthur E. Forbes, '43	C. Richard Noble, '42	Walter E. Waide, '41
H. Stanley Worrey, '44		Dorrance F. White, '44

## S T U D E N T U N I O N

## ASTRONOMY



"Step right up and look at the stars—but you better make your own telescope" would probably be a good slogan for the Astronomy Club; for the making of astronomical instruments is the principal concern of this group, with a secondary purpose of giving general instruction about the heavenly bodies to its members.

The first task of every new member is to make a small Newtonian telescope, the so-called "poor man's telescope." The beginner is thus initiated into the art of grinding a telescope mirror without undue loss if a mistake is made. The second step is the grinding of a six-inch Pyrex mirror, which when finished will enable the user to see the rings on Saturn, the moons of Jupiter, blazing nebulae, and other celestial wonders.

The club's work is not restricted to telescopes. Some of the members have constructed a Foucault testing apparatus which can determine the accuracy of a mirror to one-millionth of an inch. The latest achievement of the group is the construction of an apparatus for coating mirrors with an extremely thin layer of aluminum instead of silver.

Raymond B. Hurley '41 is president of the club; Herbert C. Alexander '41, vice-president; Hurire E. Melkonian '41, secretary; and Robert W. Pierson, treasurer. Prof. C. David Johnson has been adviser to the Astronomy Club since its inception.

## AVIATION "CPT"

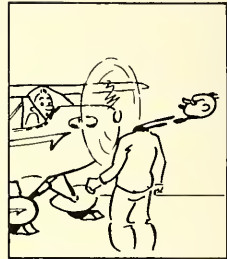
"Hello, Pilot. How many hours have you got?" Since October, 1939, this has been the official greeting of thirty Northeastern students, members of the Civilian Pilot Training Program sponsored by the Civil Aeronautics Authority. Students outside of this special group are entertained with the exploits of these future pilots and in a language colored by their study of aeronautical subjects and hangar talk picked up at the airport.

When Prof. Winthrop E. Nightingale, director of the program at Northeastern, announced that students were to be selected for ground school and flight training, every air-minded student in school grabbed at the opportunity.

The chosen thirty were given a thorough physical exam by a medical examiner and were immediately launched on a ground school course covering 72 hours, four hours per week. The course, given by Mr. William N. Batty of E. W. Wiggins Airways, Inc., included such subjects as: navigation, meteorology, theory of flight, engines, instruments, radio aids, history of aviation, and civil air regulations. The seniors who averaged 90 percent or over for the full course were: Joseph M. Devine, Thomas E. McMahan, George H. Baillie, Alfred Keck, James H. Nye, Robert W. Trottier, and Robert O. Hallen. The class average was 86 percent.

Twenty students fly at the East Boston Airport, while the other ten fly at the Boston Metropolitan Airport in Norwood. The flight course includes such maneuvers as stalls, spins, slips; precision work and cross-country flights are included, also. During the winter months some of the group experienced the novelty of flying ski-equipped Piper Cub training planes.

By the end of June it is expected that the thirty will have fully qualified for their private pilot licenses.



## BANKING AND FINANCE

With a hypothetical fund of a million dollars to invest in securities in the stock and bond markets, the members of the Banking and Finance Society have an opportunity to apply some of the theories of the classroom to the actual conditions in the business world.

Although the Middler members of the group do all the investing, they base their selections on reports on several of the important industries and on weekly resumes of financial conditions made by the upperclass members of the society. These are followed by informal discussions of the various factors which influence the current market.

As a supplement to its weekly meetings the society has had one special evening meeting during each ten-week period. Outside speakers from the financial world are invited to speak on some phase of their work.

The officers of the Banking and Finance Society are: Thomas M. McAuley '41, president; James H. Cullen '41, vice-president; and Charles R. Patterson '42, secretary-treasurer. Prof. John W. Tuthill is the adviser.



## CAMERA

Cultural organizations, based on the pursuit and development of hobbies while in college, fill a definite need among future professional men. Such an organization is the Camera Club, formed five years ago under the guidance of Prof. George H. Meserve.

With participation in several exhibitions and contests as incentive, the Camera Club promotes an interest in photography among its members. Through its educational program of lectures and instruction it gives the beginner an opportunity to learn fundamentals and at the same time offers a chance for the more advanced students to learn new and better methods in photographic technique.

The members of the executive committee of the Camera Club for the past year were: John D. Lane '43, Division A chairman; Martin B. Russell '42, Division B chairman; and Clifford B. Goodie '43, Paul S. Jennings '41, Richard D. Storchfield '44, and William H. Watt '41.

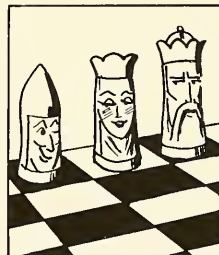
## CHESS

"No, Junior, those men are not wooden Indians, they're just playing chess." Dull as it seems to the uninitiated, chess is a fascinating game to those who understand it.

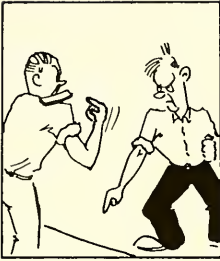
Northeastern's Chess Club was formed five years ago to give students an opportunity to learn the game from scratch or to improve their techniques in competition with other students. The club holds yearly tournaments among its members to determine the top-ranking players. In past years the best men have engaged in inter-collegiate competition.

If anyone feels astute and hungry at the same time, Prof. Joseph A. Coolidge, the club's adviser, has a standing offer of a free meal to the student who wins two games in a row from him. Many enthusiasts have gone hungry, for "Joe" is rarely beaten twice in succession.

The two presidents of the club, one in each division, are Joseph I. Keesan '40 and Mark Sigismund '41; the secretary-treasurers, Norman S. Silsby '42 and Gerard R. DeNapoli '41.



## DEBATING



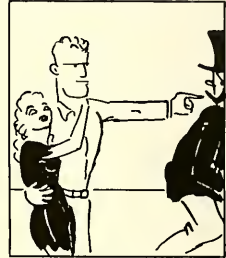
The activities of the Debating Club this year have been devoted to laying the foundation for the development of a society which in the future may become a vigorous participant in intercollegiate debates. The procedure followed has been that of training men through the medium of intra-club debates. By this means members have developed proficiency in expressing themselves clearly before an audience while at the same time conveying the clearest interpretation of their ideas to their opponents.

This year, at the nineteenth annual speaking contest in Jordan Hall, Elias B. Hiltunen, '40, was awarded first prize for his address, "Fate of Finland." Fred M. Cusick, '42, won second prize with "Business Comes to Life;" Charles E. Gates, '42, was third with "Taxation Without Information;" George A. Shanker, '41, was fourth with "The Quality of Mercy Is Strained." Dean Harold W. Melvin presented awards of forty, thirty, twenty and ten dollars respectively to the winners.

Activities in both divisions are planned by a single council with Samuel J. D'Agata, '41, as chairman and Mr. Franklin Norvish as adviser.

## DRAMATIC

The Dramatic Club made great advances in its work this year under the new name of the "Spotlighters." The appearance of the versatile Walter Colmes '40LA sparked the organization into greater activity and the presentation of the mystery-comedy "Post Road" was the result. Under the direction of Colmes the staging of this two-acter, with Dr. Paul E. Reynolds and Mr. Sidney Bloomfield representing the faculty in the cast, was successfully presented for two nights at the Peabody Playhouse. This production was well staged and well directed by the students who learned a great deal about staging, directing, and acting from this performance.



For the past few seasons the Dramatic Club has not presented any large productions and the club members hope to continue next year where they left off this year and establish a precedent of producing at least one full-length play a year.

Simmons College collaborated with the "Spotlighters" in presenting "Post Road" by supplying girls for the play. They also participated in a one act play, "The Valiant," which the club presented in March. Dancing in Bates Hall followed the presentation of the play.

Louis Michaelson was the president of this year's organization and Leo Jerzyk served as secretary-treasurer. Dr. Paul E. Reynolds acted in an advisory capacity.



## FRESHMAN HANDBOOK

Foolish indeed is the mariner who sets out to cross an unknown sea without first mastering the rudiments of navigation. Foolish too is the bewildered Frosh who sets forth on his college career without the aid of a Freshman Handbook in charting his course. Many are the pitfalls which lie in wait for the newcomer who does not have available a ready source of information on Freshman regulations, activities, organizations, and other general data.

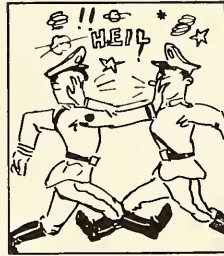
Organized and distributed by the Student Union, the Freshman Handbook was edited this year by Robert J. Anderson '40 with Professor Waldemar S. McGuire acting as adviser.

## GERMAN LANGUAGE

Almost everyone cherishes a desire to be "Bohemian" in cultural tastes, choice of food, mode of living, and knowledge of foreign languages. The German Language Club helps students in fulfilling this desire by giving them an opportunity to use their knowledge of German in ways that give them entertainment and a greater appreciation of foreign customs and literature.

The members of the club enjoy themselves at evening meetings while gaining a better understanding and speaking acquaintance with the German language. At semi-monthly meetings moving pictures are shown, recordings played, and German plays are presented by the club members. Although this group is only a year old, it has grown steadily under the guidance of Prof. Charles F. Barnason. It is an attractive organization in that it offers an opportunity for cultural development in a way that is entertaining. A group of this sort helps to develop lasting values and tastes in undergraduates.

Julius J. Maccini '40 and Bernard N. Falkoff '40 are the two presidents of the club; Bernard Pomerantz '41, the secretary; Benjamin Levin '40, the treasurer; and William Wallace '41, the chairman of the social committee.



## INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

Under the capable guiding hand of Professor Hamilton the International Relations Club has progressed with great strides. The principal purpose of the club is to study and discuss those national and international problems and events which vitally concern our American economic life and institutions.

A new plan for conducting meetings was adopted this year whereby four men were chosen to prepare talks on a particularly timely economic subject. After these men gave their speeches there followed a period of an hour devoted to a question and discussion session.

Activities of the club were not confined to the limits of intra-club debates. Representatives were sent by the I. R. C. to several intercollegiate conferences at New England colleges. The procedure followed at these conferences is much the same as that used in the new discussion method of the Northeastern society.

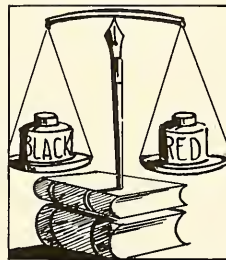
The keen interest in economic relations, the "boiling pot" of European economic activity, and the chance to adapt certain theories learned in the classroom were the main causes for the success of the club this year.

## LAW AND ACCOUNTING

Discussion meetings pertaining to some phases of law and accounting practices, with special emphasis on problems which might be faced by the young accountant, are the main interests of the Law and Accounting Club.

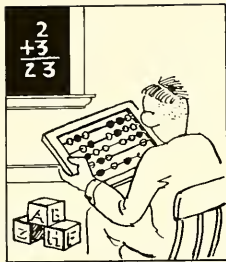
In the meetings this year students have given talks on several accounting problems, discussions were held on several famous law cases, and Prof. Alfred D'Alessandro, the club's adviser, devoted two meetings to Savings Bank Life Insurance. The topics of interest covered a wide scope and resulted in general participation by all members.

The officers of the club are: Donald R. Sellers '41 and Kenneth Briery '42, presidents; Robert F. Reid '42 and Robert D. McNally '42, vice-presidents; William J. Cobb '42 and Arne F. Lofgren '42, secretary-treasurers.





## MATHEMATICS



Most important of the activities of the Mathematics Club during the 1939-40 season was the meeting at Northeastern of the Greater Boston Mathematics Clubs Association, which about 120 students from eight colleges attended. Prof. Elmer E. Haskins is permanent faculty adviser of this intercollegiate group, now in its second year, and James G. Cassanos, '40, was president of the association for the past year.

The increased activity of the Mathematics Club this past year is due, in part, to the fact that for the first time in its history freshmen were admitted to membership. The club, founded in 1931, is one of the oldest non-professional societies in the university.

Cassanos was president of the Mathematics Club; the other officers were: Gregory Nazarian, '43, vice-president; Abraham E. Landsman, '41, secretary; and Edward Segal, '40, treasurer. The members of the executive committee were: Bernard J. Gaffney, '40, Hans V. Bach, '44, and Edwin Burger, '44. Professor Haskins was adviser.

## RADIO "WIKBN"

The new spacious quarters of the Radio Club, in the Penthouse of the West Building, seem to be an incentive for the club members to make station WIKBN one of the foremost amateur stations in New England. This year the control system has been completely remodeled and several new pieces of equipment have been purchased. With the new control system an operator can switch from the receiver to the transmitter or to a telephone connection from a single panel control board. The transmitting equipment has been greatly improved and in tests has been very strong. Several calls from Northeastern have been picked up clearly as far away as the West Indies.



The interest in the Radio Club for the current year is shown by the large increase in members who are working for their amateur licenses. At present twenty out of the fifty members are licensed and have their own call letters.

Through contacts with other universities the Radio Club performs a service in promoting intercollegiate goodwill and gives its members an opportunity to make friends throughout the nation. James H. Nye, '40, and Louis H. Schall, '42, are the presidents; William F. Richardson, '40, and Walter M. Chase, Jr., '43, are the secretary-treasurers. Dr. Carl F. Muckenhoupt is the faculty adviser.



## RIFLE

Pure competition, uncolored by cheering spectators or ballyhoo publicity is the lifeblood of the Rifle Club. Under the guidance of Mr. Belyea this organization carries on an active program which aims at maintaining a successful varsity Rifle Team which enters intercollegiate competition.

This past year the Rifle Team became affiliated with the New England College Rifle League. Although winning only five of its fifteen matches, the team was able to win fourth place in the League shoulder to shoulder tournament which was held at the end of the season with ten teams competing.

The president of the Rifle Club during this year was Robert E. Chaffee '41. The following men served in the other executive positions: Rupert Grahn '44, vice-president; Albert Goodwin '41, secretary-treasurer; Vernon Carpenter '42, ordnance officer; and Hugh Simms '42, publicity. Mr. Byard C. Belyea is the adviser.



## UNIVERSITY WITS

The past winter an embryo organization appeared in Northeastern but as yet it has not gathered sufficient protoplasm unto itself to become outstanding among the other amoebas. Nevertheless, the University Wits are cultured.

The literati of the University assembled on two occasions at the Colonial Kitchens on Beacon Hill for supper meetings. At the first meeting John Ritchey, writer for the Christian Science Monitor, spoke to the group on the subject, "What is Writing?" The second meeting consisted of a lecture by Mr. Kentza, curator of the Widener Library of Harvard Library. He spoke on the essence of poetry to a fascinated audience, who marveled at the speaker's knowledge of literature.

Dean Melvin procured these two outstanding speakers who led the group in sparkling discussions of the art of writing. Next year the Wits will attempt a more varied program, but the meetings this year were very successful and enlightening for a starter.

The members of the group included Raymond V. Johnson '40LA, Hartley F. Hutchins, '40LA, Harold B. Morris '40LA, James G. Cassanos '40LA, H. Russell Austin '43LA, William R. Ziegler '41LA, W. Bradley Corson '40BA, Richard N. Peale '40LA, Simon Nathenson '42LA, and Charles A. Tracy '40LA.



## YACHTING

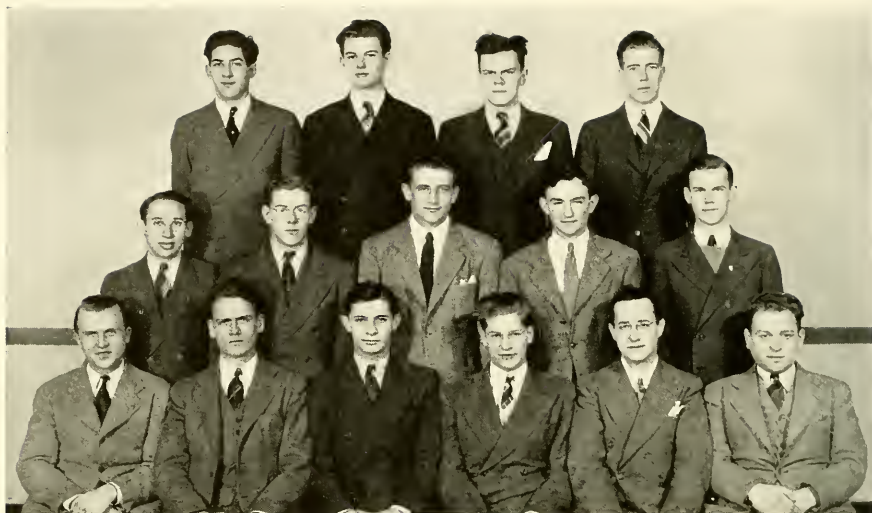
A strong smell of the sea, tarred hemp, and old grog wafted across the campus October 3, 1939, as a large group of students and faculty gathered in true regatta spirit to launch a new Northeastern University Yacht Club. Several attempts had been made in the past to build up a club, but so many problems arose that these early efforts were beached.

However, it was inevitable that the yachting blood coursing through the University should find a common channel. Sixty-five active members, half of whom own their own boats, attest to this fact. The club has taken steps to enter the Intercollegiate Yacht Racing Association, an organization made up of such colleges as M. I. T., Harvard, Yale,

Navy, and others. A drive is already under way to procure boats to further strengthen the club's position.

A wide variety of informal meetings, rocking-chair sessions to lectures by well-known yachtsmen, keeps up a lively interest during the winter months. An insignia, a black "N" interlocked with an arrow pointing northeast against a red and white background, has been designed and adopted after much deliberation.

The officers this year are: Raymond O. Dion '41, commodore; Carter Fillebrown '41, vice-commodore; Arthur F. Hartford '41, secretary-treasurer; George N. Dexter '44, ass't. secretary-treasurer. Prof. Rudolf O. Oberg is adviser to the club.



*Third Row:* Pruter, Austin, Kiley, Campbell  
*Second Row:* Aron, Carleton, Cullen, McAuley, Johnson  
*First Row:* McKenzie, Davis, Collatos, Feinberg, Rubin, Pedell

#### *News Staff*

Ronald C. Davis, '40  
 Saul Hahn, '42  
 Edmund A. Mroz, '42  
 Gardner E. Campbell, '44

Ernest G. Oxtan, '43  
 Albert S. Makas, '40  
 Alvah E. Prescott, '43  
 Nathan Aron, '40

Phillip E. Johnson, '44  
 John T. Kiley, '44  
 Thomas E. Stretton, '43  
 George Crowdis, '42

#### *Sports Staff*

Rubin Shnaper, '44  
 Constantine N. Collatos, '41

Alan Bikofsky, '44  
 Edward Steacie, III, '43

Edward Colt, '42  
 William Knowles, '44

#### *Feature Staff*

H. Russell Austin, '43  
 Thomas M. McAuley, '41  
 Hugo R. Pruter, '44

James H. Cullen, '41  
 Henry O. Rose, '44  
 Francis W. McKenzie, '43

Charles V. Haas, '41  
 John C. Moore, Jr., '41  
 Robert S. Doyle, '44

#### *Advertising Staff*

Carl H. Johnson, '41  
 Clarence Wainwright, '44

Stuart Woodworth, '43  
 Dorrance White, '44

James Morrissey, '44  
 Walter Polley, '42

#### *Circulation Staff*

John Stepasiuk, '41  
 Melvin Pedell, '43  
 Dwight C. Woodruff, '43  
 Sidney McCartney, '44

Stephen Agocos, '41  
 John H. Russell, '44  
 Harry Rubin, '41  
 W. Raymond Chase, '41

Russell Carleton, '44  
 James MacCullum, '44  
 Charles Marsh, '41

#### *Photographic Staff*

Donald Schein, '43

Milton Feinberg, '41

Joseph Feinberg, '44

## **T H E N E W S S T A F F**



Second Row: Hutchins, Nathenson, Marshall, Cassanos, Trottier  
 First Row: Sandarg, Daum, Tracy

Arnold E. Daum, '40, *Editor-in-Chief*

Stanley Sandarg, '41, *Business Manager*

Charles A. Tracy, Jr., '40

Hartley F. Hutchins, '40  
*Managing Editors*

Raymond V. Johnson, '40

Mr. Randall W. Hoffmann  
*Faculty Adviser*

Mr. William T. Cloney, Jr.  
*Technical Consultant*

James G. Cassanos, '40

Raymond V. Johnson, '40  
*News Editors*

Hartley F. Hutchins, '40

Sherwin P. Helms, '40

*Makeup Editors*

Simon Nathenson, '42

Robert W. Trottier, '40

*Feature Editors*

William R. Ziegler, '41

John J. Fitzgerald, '40

*Sports Editors*

Harold Morris, '40

Robert H. Marshall, '41

*Circulation Managers*

Roy K. Bjorkman, '41

Harold L. Applebaum, '40

*Photographic Editors*

Martin B. Russell, '42

Richard F. Wadleigh, '42  
*Advertising Manager*

## T H E N E W S B O A R D



*Third Row: Rogers, Gleason, Smith, DeNapoli  
 Second Row: Uhland, Toucey, Lafferty, Tibbetts, Goodwin  
 First Row: Kennefick, Bartlett, Morris, Feinberg, McAuley*

### EDITORIAL STAFF

Herbert C. Alexander	Albert E. Goodwin	Thomas M. McAuley
Charles W. Barbour, Jr.	Russell T. Kennefick	Louis B. Smith
Gerard R. DeNapoli	Arthur W. Ketcham	Robert E. Toucey
Raymond O. Dion	Robert H. Lafferty	Laurence S. Uhland
Thomas L. Gleason	David A. Lockerby	Walter E. Waide
	William R. Ziegler	

### BUSINESS STAFF

David C. Gerry	Edward F. Hennessey	Milton H. Leonard
----------------	---------------------	-------------------

### PHOTOGRAPHIC STAFF

Arnold S. Bartlett	Milton I. Feinberg	Russell J. Rogers
Ralph A. Coleman	Paul S. Jennings, Jr.	Orren Tibbetts
Norman H. Eckler		Maurice Zallen

## CAULDRON JUNIOR STAFF



Third Row: Joy, Austin, Card, Dacey  
 Second Row: Collatos, Leto, Carpenter, Plaisted, D'Agata  
 First Row: Nathenson, Cook, Hamilton, Mr. Sewell, Emerson

### OFFICERS

Herbert A. Hamilton, '43  
*President*

Ernest Cook, '44  
*Secretary*

Donald B. Emerson, '44  
*Librarian*

Wilder Parks, '44  
*Librarian*

Mr. Charles A. Sewall, *Adviser*

Bertram T. Abrams, '43  
 Foster K. Bolton, '43  
 Kenneth Brierly, '42  
 Fred S. Card, '43  
 Lawrence H. Carpenter, '43  
 Alfred J. Chalow, '43  
 Emmett G. Cleveland, '40  
 Ernest M. Cook, '44  
 Edward F. Dacey, '42  
 Robert C. Dacey, '44  
 Roger B. Dormandy, '44  
 Ernest L. Earle, '44  
 Donald B. Emerson, '44  
 Herbert A. Hamilton, '43  
 Arthur C. Haskell, '42

James C. Hebard, '43  
 Howard T. Hill, '43  
 William M. Irving, '44  
 Carl F. Jenkins, '44  
 Daniel A. Joy, '43  
 Paul C. Keir, '44  
 Carl O. Larson, '44  
 John R. Lavender, '43  
 J. Walter Leaf, '44  
 Leonard Leto, '44  
 Gilbert A. Marshall, '43  
 Arthur R. McKay, '44  
 Robert D. McNally, '42  
 Frederick A. Moore, '43  
 Lewis T. Nelson, '44  
 Malcolm Wilson, '43

Wilder Parks, '44  
 David A. Pearson, '41  
 Richard B. Phinney, '44  
 Luchen B. Plaisted, '43  
 Alvah E. Prescott, '43  
 Russell A. Pyros, '44  
 Charles H. Randall, '45  
 Leonard E. Ravich, '44  
 Henry T. Rondeau, '44  
 Howard A. Samuelson, '43  
 Robert W. Saumsiegle, '44  
 Richard L. Sprague, '44  
 George W. Walsh, '43  
 Arnold P. Weiner, '44  
 Lawrence T. Wilson, '43  
 John N. Wright, '44

## G L E E C L U B





Combella, Paraskevas, Clapp, Sproul, Sibley, Thomas, Van Tuyl, Shepherd, Maynard, DeRoche

Mr. Otis F. Cushman

*Faculty Adviser*

SAXOPHONES

Ralph W. Thomas, '44  
Arthur F. Maynard, '40  
Stanley E. Sproul, '43

TRUMPETS

Fred S. Card, '43  
Roderick VanTuyl, '44  
William H. Thomas, '41

VIOLIN

Anastasios Paraskevas, '42

DRUMS

Richard A. Sibley, '41

PIANO

Ridgely Shepherd, '43

TROMBONE

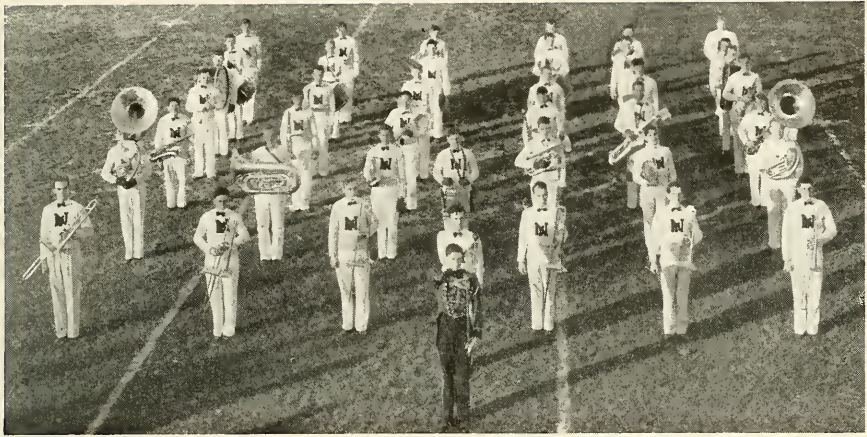
Earle M. Combella, '40  
Donald K. Clapp, '44

BASS VIOL

Francis R. DeRoche, '42

**B A C H C H A N A L I A N S**





Leonard F. Wood, '41  
*Director*

Abraham A. Rich, '43  
*Manager*

Robert C. Campbell, '44

Wilbur J. Hogan, '43  
*Assistant Managers*

Grant S. Jensen, '41

Russell Hirtle, '44

Douglas M. Waddell, '44

Prof. Albert T. Whittaker

*Librarians*  
*Faculty Advisers*

Mr. Sidney R. Bloomfield

**CLARINETS**

Richard Cassidy, '44  
Charles Collazzo, '44  
Bernard R. Nelson, '44  
Stanley Sproul, '43  
Merrill M. Stone, '42  
John Thompson, '44  
David L. Webber, '44

Fred Card, '43  
Spencer Cary, '44  
Carl L. Finnegan, '43  
Guy R. Hartford, '44  
Warren Howard, '43  
Marshall E. Kulberg, '42  
Theodore Meriam, '42  
Alfred O. Roberts, '44  
Paul L. Robinson, '44  
Leo E. Rogers, '44  
George G. Ross, '42  
Carlton C. Schmidt, '44  
Ernest F. Slavin, '42  
Melvin A. Steinberg, '44  
Albert Swenson, '44  
Robert T. Thorpe, '43  
Roger S. Whalen, '44  
Robert W. Watts, '44

**DRUMS**

Richard Akeroyd, '44  
James W. Babb, '44  
Robert W. Daley, '42  
James A. Dicklow, '43  
Richard Hagberg, '44  
David W. Hartwell, '42  
Ralph J. Jewell, Jr., '44  
Norman R. Lane, '43  
John B. Rogers, '41  
L. Gerald Wahl, '42

**SAXOPHONES**

Gene Burton, '44  
Herbert Flatto, '44  
Hector E. French, '41  
Sumner Goldsmith, '44  
Robert B. Heller, '44  
Horace G. MacKerrow, '40  
Frederick W. Robbins, '43  
Udel K. Rosenberg, '44

**FRENCH HORNS**

Jack Dizer, '44  
Ernest L. Earle, '44  
Gregory H. Nazarian, '43  
**BARITONE HORNS**  
Edwin R. Bayley, '44  
David Lovering, '44

**DRUM MAJORS**

Daniel J. Buckley, '42  
Phillip Navin, '43

**BASSES**

Thomas D. Mullin, '44  
Donald E. Ross, '43

**BELLS**

Arthur E. Davis, '41

**TROMBONES**

John H. Austin, '44  
Ralph E. Buck, '44  
Sumner E. Hirschberg, '43  
Robert R. Owen, '44  
Eugene A. Shute, '44  
Charles W. Wallis, '44

**TRUMPETS**

James H. Brigham, '44  
Joseph J. Callahan, '44

**CYMBALS**

Lloyd P. Crumb, '41  
Leonard S. Rubin, '44

**T H E B A N D**



Group: Paulson, Kozacka, Badala, Mudge, Wadell, Greenleaf, Oxman, Prof. Whittaker, Davidzick

Vincent Badala, '42

*Leader*

Martin H. Oxman, '43

*Manager*

Douglas Waddell, '44

*Librarian*

Francis D. Greenleaf, '42

Frek Kozacka, '44

Walter Davidzick, '43

Robert G. Mudge, '42

John Paulson, '44

Prof. Albert E. Whittaker

*Faculty Adviser*

**B A N J O      C L U B**



Group: Priestman, Brown, Dizer, Wasserman, Ellison, Gutcheon, Prof. Holmes, Spiller, Hilton, Chatterton, Prior, Weber, Savage, Webber, Pothier, Frutkoff, DiPietro, Smith, Chalow

**FIRST VIOLINS**

Reubon B. Gutcheon, '44  
Charles R. Hewson, '41  
Robert Wasserman, '43

**CELO**

Knowlton B. Brown, '42

**SECOND VIOLINS**

Alfred J. Chalow, '43  
Harry M. Hilton, '44  
Donald W. Robinson, Jr., '44  
Robert S. Smith, '43

**VIOLA**

Carl M. Frutkoff, '43

**CLARINETS**

Bertram Spiller, '43  
David L. Webber, '44  
Arthur F. Weber, Jr., '44

**FLUTE**

Leslie E. Priestman, '42

**CORNET**

Bertram Spiller, '43  
Donald L. Ellison, '43

**FRENCH HORN**

John T. Dizer, Jr., '44

**TROMBONE**

Earl L. Chatterton, '41

**PERCUSSION**

George A. Pothier, '43  
Phillip N. Savage, '40

**PIANO**

William D. Pietro, '42

**MANAGER**

Sidney Green, '40

**LIBRARIAN**

Weston F. Prior, '42

**FACULTY ADVISER**

Prof. Frederick W. Holmes

**O R C H E S T R A**



Miles, Grady, Reiniger, Bamber, Bean

#### OFFICERS

Louis G. Reiniger, '40

*President*

John L. Bean, '40

*Secretary*

Daniel W. Miles, '40

*Vice-President*

Donald W. VanTuyl, '40

*Treasurer*

Prof. Emil A. Gramstorff

*Faculty Adviser*

A stride forward in the department of Civil Engineering was made this year with the formation of the new student organization, the Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society. Membership in the society embraces both the local Boston Society of Civil Engineers and the Northeastern Section of the national American Society of Civil Engineers.

Activities include meetings to which local practising engineers and other prominent men bring their knowledge and experiences to the students, and the presentation of papers by the members themselves on some phase of their cooperative work.

Beginning in 1939 the student chapter has sent delegates to the Annual Conference of chapters of the American Society of Civil Engineers, at which activities are compared, papers are presented, and engineering students are brought together by their mutual interest.

This chapter was admitted as an associate member in 1939, and in March of 1940 was formally inducted as an active member at a banquet held at Northeastern and attended by delegates from seven neighboring colleges. Student members also attended the Conference at Worcester Polytechnic Institute in April 1940.

*Northeastern University*

**CIVIL ENGINEERING SOCIETY**



Lanzilli, Benson, Drinkwater, Ferguson, McManus, McDonough

Thomas C. McDonough, '40	<i>Presidents</i>	Robert B. Drinkwater, '40
Norman H. Eckler, '41	<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	Richard O. McManus, '41
Roger L. Corey, '40	<i>Secretaries</i>	Carl Lanzilli, '40
Vincent F. Benson, '40	<i>Treasurers</i>	Harry J. Ferguson, '41

Prof. Albert J. Ferretti  
*Faculty Adviser*

The American Society of Mechanical Engineers is a professional society organized to bring members together for discussion and observation of professional objectives. These many objectives are integral parts of mechanical engineering, both theoretical and practical. Founded in 1880, the organization now has a membership of 19,300. Its many benefits, such as Student Branch support, student loan funds, cash prizes for papers, and use of the Engineering Societies Library, are open to all members of the Student Branches. The type of work which has been done in the past, and is still being done, by the A.S.M.E. is best exemplified in the research and standardization projects such as the A.S.M.E. Boiler Construction Code. Its publications, which members receive regularly, are the Transactions, "Mechanical Engineering," which the student members receive, the "Mechanical Catalog," Society Records, and Membership List.

*American Society of*

**MECHANICAL ENGINEERS**





Third Row: Chatterton, Dickey, Sayward, Rosenkrans, Howard  
 Second Row: MacEwan, Stawicki, Robinson, Cox, Simms, Barmarkian, Fox  
 First Row: Mahoney, Klemm, Benson, Pearson, Petrou, O'Neil, Lapham

### OFFICERS

Thomas J. Pearson, '40

*Presidents*

Nickos V. Petrou, '40

Warren M. Benson, '41

*Secretaries*

Stephen J. O'Neil, '40

George H. Klemm, '42

*Treasurers*

Edmund Lapham, Jr., '42

Prof. Roland G. Porter

*Faculty Adviser*

Research is the lifeblood of science. The Northeastern chapter of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers in recognizing this fact encourages members of the organization to do original work in the field of electrical engineering. Papers on this type of work are presented at weekly meetings. The best paper selected from those presented during the year is then eligible to compete with papers from other colleges in New England and New York state for a regional prize.

Through affiliation with their student chapter men of Northeastern come to realize early in their college careers that they belong to a large body of men whose aim it is to improve and develop the science of electrical engineering. Membership entitles the men to benefit from employment and library service, to hear lectures by outstanding men in the profession, and to participate in plant inspection trips.

Meetings of the chapter are planned by an executive committee composed of the chapter officers and two men from each division of each class.

*American Institute of*

**ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS**





*Second Row: Stoddard, Rand, Bailey, Besse, Boudreau, Ashline, Devine  
First Row: Prof. Baker, Gaffney, Anderson, Smith, Drevitch, Silsby*

#### OFFICERS

Robert J. Anderson, '40  
*President*

Bernard J. Gaffney, '40  
*Vice-President*

Henry J. Silsby, '40  
*Secretary*

Lewis B. Smith, '41  
*Vice-President*

Samuel Drevitch, '42  
*Treasurer*

Prof. Chester P. Baker  
*Faculty Adviser*

The Student Chapter of the American Institute of Chemical Engineers has now completed three successful years as a Northeastern organization. Each year there has been a marked increase in membership. Membership is open to all Chemical Engineering upperclassmen while Liberal Arts students may become associate members.

Meetings are held at monthly intervals during the school year. The speakers at each meeting are guests from some particular industrial concern and cover a wide range of topics. The most popular event of the year is the annual banquet at which the officers for the coming year are announced. The speaker at the annual banquet usually is from a non-chemical field. Also, at the banquet, an award of a pin and a certificate of merit is given by the parent society to the chemical engineering student with the highest scholastic average during his first two years of school.

The business of the society is carried on at council meetings. The council consists of the officers of the society and a Division A and Division B representative from each class.

At the annual Open House of Northeastern, the members of the society have charge of the exhibits and experiments shown in the Chemical Engineering Laboratory.

*American Institute of*

**CHEMICAL ENGINEERS**



Second Row: Hollis, Taylor, Prof. Alexander, Monson, McMahon. First Row: Ganong, Tibbetts, Freeman (Seated)

Emery E. Freeman, '40

William R. Flowers, '41

Curtis R. Ganong, '40

Arthur F. Hartford, Jr., '41

Thomas E. McMahon, '40

*Presidents*

*Vice-Presidents*

*Secretaries*

*Treasurers*

*Publicity Directors*

Orren A. Tibbetts, '41

Robert T. Holland, '41

Roy E. Monson, '41

Erwin N. Taylor, '41

Thomas Hollis, Jr. '41

Prof. William T. Alexander

*Faculty Adviser*

The Northeastern chapter of the Society for the Advancement of Management is the professional society serving the interests of students studying Industrial Engineering. Organized for the purpose of advancing the theory of management, the society is chiefly interested in those problems dealing with production and administration in industry.

Specific activities of the student branch of the S. A. M. include monthly meetings, round-table conferences on such subjects as time and motion study, personnel, production control, and job evaluation. Added features are the student chapter conferences and the R. I. Rees annual essay contest in which a prize of \$50.00 is awarded for the best paper on some management subject.

*Society for the*

**ADVANCEMENT OF MANAGEMENT**

COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING



Brierley, Andrews, MacQuarrie

Robert F. Reid, '42

Carl H. Johnson, '41

Leonard K. Adams, '41

Richard E. Brown, '41

Stanley Sandarg, '41

*Presidents*

*Vice-Presidents*

*Secretaries*

*Treasurers*

*Publicity Directors*

Wallace E. McQuarrie, '40

Joseph P. Andrews, '42

Kenneth Brierly, '42

Leslie H. MacMullen, '41

George B. Crowdis, '42

Mr. Henry M. Cruickshank

*Faculty Adviser*

The newest addition to the roster of professional societies at Northeastern is the student chapter of the Society for the Advancement of Management organized in the College of Business Administration. Although similar to the chapter of this organization which exists in the engineering school, this new group will fill a definite need in dealing with management as it concerns the non-technical business man.

The three-fold purpose in organizing this chapter is briefly as follows:

1. To provide Business Administration students with a branch of a national society in a field where there is no such organization at present.
2. To extend to Business Administration students the privilege of attending as student members the regular meeting of the Boston Chapter of S. A. M.
3. To establish in the College of Business Administration a branch of the business professional society most frequently found in other colleges of business administration.

*Society for the*

**ADVANCEMENT OF MANAGEMENT**

COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION



*Second Row:* Trottier, Cassanos, Falkoff. *First Row:* Weatherby, Prof. Vernon, Raymond

John H. Weatherby, '40

*President*

James G. Cassanos, '40  
*Vice-President*

Bernard N. Falkoff, '40  
*Vice-President*

Richard F. Raymond, '42  
*Secretary*

Robert W. Trottier, '40  
*Treasurer*

Prof. Arthur A. Vernon

*Adviser*

Five years ago a handful of stalwart members of the first entering class in the College of Liberal Arts decided to major in chemistry. They found themselves a small minority surrounded on all sides by chemical engineers and without a professional society of their own, at times feared they were losing their identity.

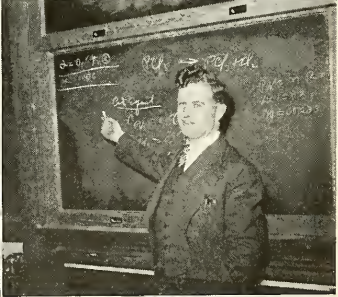
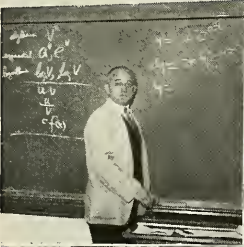
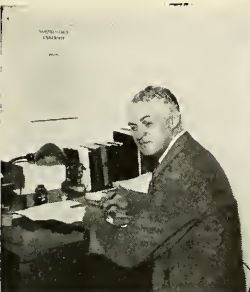
With the establishment of the Northeastern University Chemical Society this year, made possible by the enlarging of the Department of Chemistry and the increased enrollment of chemistry majors, this small group, now seniors, felt themselves vindicated.

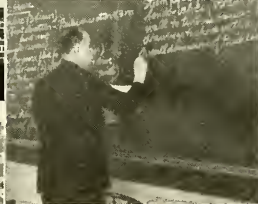
The meetings of the society throughout the year give the members an opportunity to hear problems in pure chemistry discussed by guest speakers. The ultimate aim of the society, which attracted about seventy members in its first year, is affiliation with the American Chemical Society. This aim will probably be attained in the next year or two, according to Prof. Arthur A. Vernon, adviser.

*Northeastern University*

**CHEMICAL SOCIETY**

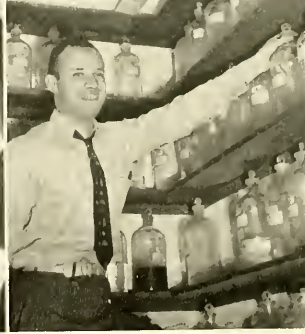
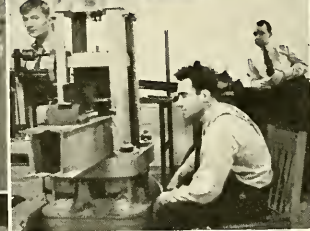












1940





**ALPHA KAPPA SIGMA  
BETA GAMMA EPSILON  
ETA TAU NU  
NU EPSILON ZETA  
SIGMA KAPPA PSI  
KAPPA ZETA PHI  
PHI BETA ALPHA  
PHI GAMMA PI  
SIGMA PHI ALPHA  
GAMMA PHI KAPPA**

---

# FRATERNITIES









*Second Row:* Johnson, Stone, Gagne, Dowling, Cushman, Pottle, Rymsha  
*First Row:* Irish, Patterson, Garlick, Caswell, Snyder, Gordon, Feinberg

*Alpha Kappa Sigma*

John H. Caswell, '42  
 Charles Tongue, '42

*Beta Gamma Epsilon*

Howard R. Cushman, '40  
 Herbert W. Pottle, '40

*Eta Tau Nu*

Michael J. Rymsha, '41

*Nu Epsilon Zeta*

Frederick Rosberry, '41  
 Charles W. Jackson, Jr., '41

*Sigma Kappa Psi*

Emanuel Gordon, '41  
 George J. Snyder, '41

*Phi Beta Alpha*

James E. Giles, '40  
 Charles O. Anderson, '42

*Phi Gamma Pi*

Wilfred H. Gagne, '40  
 John Q. Urban, '42

*Sigma Phi Alpha*

Alfred G. Irish, '42  
 Walter E. Stone, '42

*Kappa Zeta Phi*

Milton I. Feinberg, '41  
 Harold Morris, '40

*Gamma Phi Kappa*

Eugene H. Garlick, '42

OFFICERS

Frederick Rosberry, '41

*President*

John H. Caswell, '42

*Vice-President*

Eugene H. Garlick, '42

*Secretary-Treasurer*

Prof. Edward S. Parsons

*Faculty Adviser*

**INTER-FRATERNITY COUNCIL**



Third Row: Pierson, Bartlett, Ford, Bartels, Alexander, DeNapoli. Second Row: Williams, Lapham, Kilroy, Tongue, Cullen, Nordstrom, Morrissey. First Row: Prof. Zuffanti, Caswell, Monson, Hollis, Patterson, Hillier, Combellack

Earle M. Combellack, '40 <i>Grand Councillor</i>	William B. Raybuck, '42 <i>Grand Marshal</i>	Charles R. Patterson, '42 <i>Grand Questor</i>
Thomas Hollis, Jr., '41 <i>Grand Scribe</i>	Edward Shortell, '41 <i>Vice-Grand Councillor</i>	Prof. Saverio Zuffanti <i>Faculty Adviser</i>

CLASS OF 1940

Clifford F. Coffin	Earle M. Combellack Russell L. Williams	A. Thomas Sundborg, Jr.
--------------------	--------------------------------------------	-------------------------

CLASS OF 1941

Herbert C. Alexander James H. Cullen Arnold F. Hillier Joseph H. Nordstrom	Robert W. Bartlett Gerard R. DeNapoli Thomas Hollis, Jr. Robert W. Pierson Robert J. Wagner	William S. Beecher, Jr. Charles R. Hewson Roy E. Monson Jack R. Sharpe
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------

CLASS OF 1942

Charles F. Abend Charles E. Ford David J. Morrissey	Otto G. Bartels James J. Kilroy Charles R. Patterson	Edward F. Lapham, Jr. John H. Caswell Charles H. Tongue
-----------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------

CLASS OF 1943

Ignate J. Daborowski	Lawrence T. Wilson
----------------------	--------------------

BROTHERS IN THE FACULTY

Prof. Chester P. Baker Prof. Joseph W. Zeller	Dr. W. Lincoln Smith	Prof. Samuel A. S. Strahan Prof. Saverio Zuffanti
--------------------------------------------------	----------------------	------------------------------------------------------

**ALPHA KAPPA SIGMA**



*Third Row:* Shaw, Tweddle, Sanborn, Whitney, Hill. *Second Row:* Hatfield, Ellis, Decker, Little, Ward, Cunningham, Bassnett, Chilson.  
*First Row:* Varner, Rogers, Pottle, Cushman, Shailer, Walton, Tibbetts

Howard R. Cushman, '40  
*President*

Malcolm H. Shailer, '40  
*Secretary*

Dr. William F. Luder  
*Faculty Adviser*

Herbert W. Pottle, '40  
*Vice-President*

Gordon B. Whitney, '42  
*Treasurer*

#### CLASS OF 1940

Howard B. Cushman  
 Alvin C. Hatfield  
 Malcolm H. Shailer

Wilmot H. Decker  
 Frederick A. Little

Herbert C. Hammond  
 Herbert W. Pottle  
 Elmer W. Walton, Jr.

#### CLASS OF 1941

Gerald F. Cunningham  
 Russell J. Rogers

Robert W. Ireland  
 William M. Shaw  
 Richard Wright

Ralph F. Johnson  
 Orren A. Tibbetts

#### CLASS OF 1942

Stanley E. Babcock  
 Robert O. Ellis  
 John J. Morton  
 Gordon B. Whitney

Alden Burghardt  
 Paul D. Haynes  
 John F. Mulock

Homer E. Chilson  
 Dana L. Hill  
 William E. Sanborn  
 Dean E. Williams

#### CLASS OF 1943

Arthur J. Bassnett  
 Henry Tweddle, Jr.

James F. Jefferson  
 Albert F. Varner, Jr.

Richard F. Robie  
 Harvey R. Ward

#### BROTHERS IN THE FACULTY

Prof. William T. Alexander

Prof. Emil A. Gramstorff

## BETA GAMMA EPSILON



Second Row: Rymsha, Snell, Page, Dr. Haskins  
 First Row: Dowling, Hall, Haskell, Eckler, Madden

Russell F. Haskell, '40  
*Grand Tau*

Norman H. Eckler, '41  
*Tau Secretary-Treasurer*

Richard M. Madden, '41  
*Vice-Tau*

Prof. Elmer E. Haskins  
*Faculty Adviser*

CLASS OF 1940

Russell A. Haskell

CLASS OF 1941

John H. Dowling  
 Richard M. Madden

Norman H. Eckler  
 Michael J. Rymsha

Ian L. Hall  
 George A. Snell

CLASS OF 1942

Clifford B. Goodie

Richard B. Hinkley

Gardner L. Hayward

CLASS OF 1943

John F. Page

Edward F. Quigley

BROTHERS IN THE FACULTY

Prof. Albert E. Everett

Prof. Albert J. Ferretti

Prof. Edward S. Parsons

**ETA TAU NU**





Third Row: Bong, Smith, Blackman, Jusuola, Shepherd, Jackson, Gardner. Second Row: Morse, McAuley, Adams, Johnson, Waide, Mott, Sutliff, McKenzie. First Row: Mr. Devine, Willis, Brown, Dearstyn, Skiff, Beale, Pritchard, Ogden, Sibley

Lorin C. Skiff, '40  
*Grand Master*  
 Charles W. Jackson, Jr., '41  
*Grand Scribe*

Mr. John J. Devine  
*Faculty Adviser*

Walter E. Waide, Jr., '41  
*Vice-Grand Master*  
 Frederick W. Roseberry, '41  
*Grand Chancellor*

CLASS OF 1940

George W. Beale  
 Wallace E. MacQuarrie

Ralph G. Benson  
 Robert T. Pritchard

Frederick J. Dearstyn  
 Lorin C. Skiff

CLASS OF 1941

Leonard K. Adams  
 Clifford A. Mason  
 Richard A. Sibley

Charles W. Jackson, Jr.  
 Thomas M. McAuley  
 Walter E. Waide, Jr.

David A. Lockerby  
 Frederick W. Roseberry  
 Alfred R. Wilcox

CLASS OF 1942

Knowiton Brown  
 Roy A. Jusuola

George E. Deneke  
 Clinton P. Mott

W. Curtis Gardner  
 Richard D. Sutliff

CLASS OF 1943

Roger Bisbee  
 Robert S. Johnson  
 H. Proctor Ogden

Kay S. Blackman  
 Francis McKenzie  
 Alexander H. Rutledge  
 Robert H. Willis

Walter A. Bong  
 Richard A. Morse  
 Ridgley Shepherd, Jr.

BROTHERS IN THE FACULTY

Mr. John J. Devine  
 Mr. Albert E. Sanderson

Dean Harold W. Melvin  
 Prof. George W. Towle

Prof. George H. Meserve, Jr.  
 Dean William C. White

**NU EPSILON ZETA**



Second Row: Snyder, Marks, Musiker, Wolf, Sigismund, Borofsky, Rothkopf, Kendall, Fox. First Row: Landsman, Miller, Weiderhorn, Pass, Mr. Cooperstein, Rosenberg, Gordon

Maurice A. Pass, '40  
*High Potentate*

Irving S. Rosenberg, '40  
*Comptroller*

Morris Weiderhorn, '40  
*Potentate*

Harvey S. Miller, '41  
*Scribe*

*Faculty Adviser*

Mr. Louis Cooperstein

CLASS OF 1940

Maurice A. Pass

Irving S. Rosenberg

Morris Weiderhorn

CLASS OF 1941

Leo Cidulka  
Charles J. Gordon  
Abraham E. Landsman  
Irving Shulman

Leonard B. Cohen  
Emmanuel Gordon  
Bernard S. Pomerantz  
Mark Sigismund

Irwin Elkins  
Julius Kendall  
George A. Shanker  
George J. Snyder

CLASS OF 1942

Meyer Fox

Murray Marks

CLASS OF 1943

Arnold Borofsky  
Charles H. Newpol

Leon R. Horenstein  
Herbert Rothkopf  
Herbert Weller

Daniel Lasovick  
Seymour Rutberg

BROTHERS IN THE FACULTY

Mr. Sidney R. Bloomfield

Prof. Charles O. Baird

**SIGMA KAPPA PSI**



Third Row: Akell, Nathenson, Stone, Sattin, Levy, Second Row: Steinberg, Pedell, Slader, Freeman, Lechter, Aron. First Row: Feinberg, Kodis, Mr. Heilprin, Kushner, Keesan, Millman, Goddess

David Kushner, '40  
*Chancellor*

Maurice Katz, '41  
*Bursar*

Matthew Goddess, '40  
*Corresponding Scribe*

Ralph D. Kodis, '40  
*Vice-Chancellor*

Joseph I. Keesan, '40  
*Recording Scribe*

Mr. Laurence B. Heilprin  
*Faculty Adviser*

#### CLASS OF 1940

Nathan Aron  
Ralph D. Kodis  
Allan C. Wilson

Matthew Goddess  
David Kushner

Joseph I. Keesan  
Harold B. Morris  
Joseph Zimmerman

#### CLASS OF 1941

Harold Diamond

Milton I. Feinberg  
Maurice Zallen

Maurice Katz

#### CLASS OF 1942

Robert B. Akell  
Simon Nathenson

Max M. Lechter  
Frank Sattin  
Merrill M. Stone

Oscar R. Millman  
Ernest F. Slavin

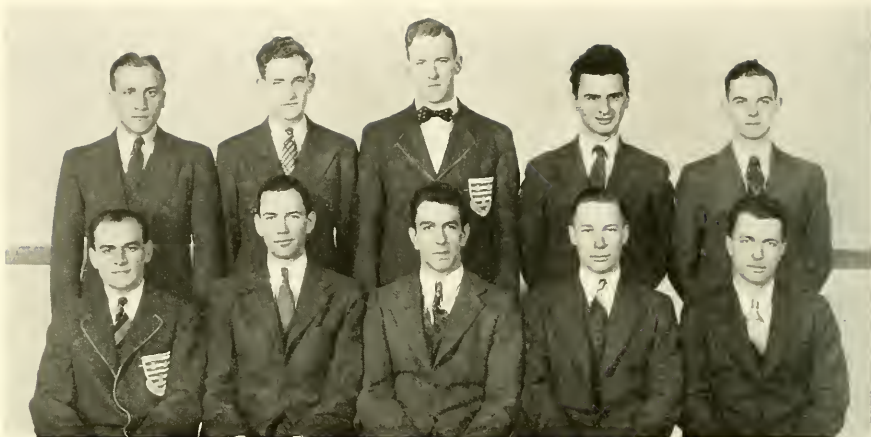
#### CLASS OF 1943

Albert A. Freeman

Melvin H. Pedell

Alvin M. Steinberg

## KAPPA ZETA PHI



*Second Row: D'Agata, Hallett, Taylor, Figlioli, Martin  
First Row: Peale, Rowell, Giles, Sandarg, Mr. Cushman*

James E. Giles, Jr., '40  
*President*

Richard N. Peale, '40  
*Secretary*

Stanley Sandarg, '41  
*Vice-President*

Donald R. Sellers, '41  
*Treasurer*

Mr. Otis F. Cushman  
*Faculty Adviser*

#### CLASS OF 1940

James E. Giles, Jr.

Richard N. Peale

#### CLASS OF 1941

W. Raymond Chase  
Aldo Figlioli  
Stanley Sandarg

William D. Clark  
Carl H. Johnson

Samuel J. D'Agata  
Richard A. Lundquist  
Donald R. Sellers

#### CLASS OF 1942

Charles O. Anderson  
Edward Sproul

Russell S. Hallett

Henry W. Martin  
Edward S. Taylor

#### CLASS OF 1943

Ernest E. Whitney, Jr.

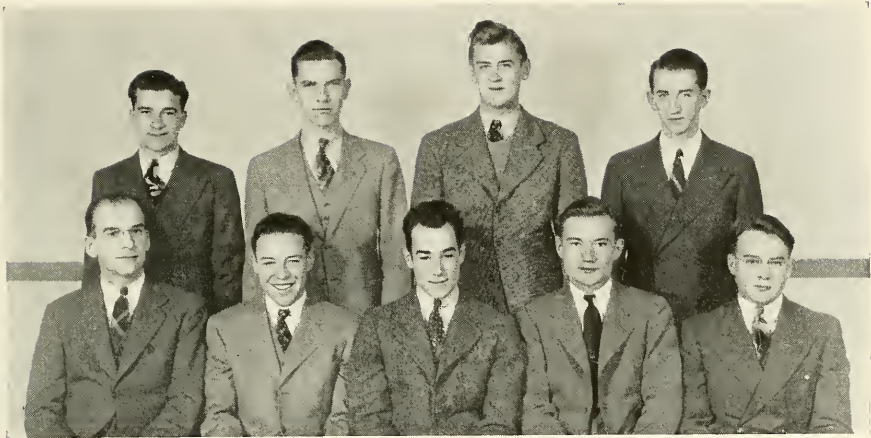
#### BROTHERS IN THE FACULTY

Prof. George R. Fennell

Mr. Herbert W. Gallagher  
Prof. Everett C. Marston

Dr. Charles W. Havice

## PHI BETA ALPHA



Second Row: Sitarz, Wrightgarden, Dabrowski, Maher  
 First Row: Gagne, Schroder, Jeanfavre, Solovey, Farney

Roger E. Jeanfavre, '40  
*President*

John Solovey, '40  
*Vice-President*

Charles D. McCarty, '41  
*Secretary*

C. Harold Schroder, '40  
*Treasurer*

Mr. George E. Pihl  
*Faculty Adviser*

CLASS OF 1940

Wilfred N. Gagne  
 C. Harold Schroder

Roger E. Jeanfavre

Robert G. Newton  
 John Solovey

CLASS OF 1941

Bernard J. Coughlin

Leonard C. Farney

Charles D. McCarty

CLASS OF 1942

Joseph Barone

Ronald Tubbs  
 John P. Urbon

George E. Tuffin

CLASS OF 1943

Robert C. Darling  
 George W. May

F. Wright Gardner  
 Leon P. Piatelli

John E. Maher  
 Walter J. Sitarz

BROTHERS IN THE FACULTY

Prof. Henry E. Richards

Prof. Milton J. Schlagenhauf

Prof. Albert E. Whittaker

**PHI GAMMA PI**





Third Row: Briand, Dacey, Richardson, Donaldson, Drummond, Hardy, MacFaden, Savage, Taylor. Second Row: Rogers, Mann, Cook, Urbanik, Vreeland, Thomas, Smith, Weightman, Ross, Rumery, Moessner. First Row: Whites, Francis, Uhland, Irish, Loiselle, Dr. Lacount, W. Stone, Hefron, Burns

Paul E. Hefron, '41  
*President*  
Alfred G. Irish, '42  
*Secretary*

Charles H. Loiselle, '41  
Walter E. Stone, '42  
*Vice-Presidents*

Laurence S. Uhland, '41  
*Treasurer*  
Dr. Reginald C. Lacount  
*Faculty Adviser*

William L. Hardy

CLASS OF 1940  
Phillip N. Savage

Maxwell D. Stone

Charles W. Barbour  
Frank B. Cook  
Paul E. Hefron  
William S. Peppard  
John J. Stepasiuk  
Kenneth G. Vreeland

CLASS OF 1941  
Robert L. Briand  
G. Robert Donelson  
Charles H. Loiselle  
E. Stuart Rumery  
John Telowetski  
Herbert G. Weightman

Joseph J. Cegelski  
Gerald A. Griffin  
Irving Mann  
Lewis B. Smith  
Laurence S. Uhland  
Andrew W. Whites

Ralph Burns  
David B. Drummond  
Alfred G. Irish  
Herbert J. Rogers  
William I. Taylor

CLASS OF 1942  
Edward F. Dacey  
Henry Elksnin  
Delbert W. MacFaden  
George A. Ross

Paul E. Dinsmore  
Victor L. Hopkinson  
Kenneth W. Richardson  
Walter E. Stone  
Walter C. Urbanik

Thomas E. Francis

CLASS OF 1943  
Herbert Moessner

Edward T. Panowich

BROTHER IN THE FACULTY

Prof. Gerald R. Tatton

SIGMA PHI ALPHA



Second Row: Smith, Trail, Lewis, Lord, Comstock, Garlick, King  
 First Row: Handy, Starck, Crumb, Johnson, Stone

Donald H. Lord, '41

*President*

Henry S. Trail, '43

*Secretary*

Alfred N. Comstock, '40

*Vice-President*

Eugene H. Garlick, '42

*Treasurer*

Mr. Rudolph M. Morris

*Faculty Adviser*

Alfred N. Comstock

Donald O. Ferguson

Lloyd P. Crumb  
 Donald H. Lord

Gardner H. Lewis  
 Adelbert R. Reynolds

Altamont J. Cornwell  
 Douglas C. Handy

Eugene H. Garlick  
 Russell C. Wright

Marcus Boyle  
 Thomas F. O'Brien

Alfred B. Hayes  
 Robert S. Smith  
 Henry S. Trail

Joseph V. King  
 Russell Starck

### BROTHERS IN THE FACULTY

Prof. Stanley G. Estes  
 Mr. Donald H. MacKenzie

Prof. Rudolf O. Oberg  
 Mr. Rudolph M. Morris

## GAMMA PHI KAPPA

**FOOTBALL**

**BASKETBALL**

**HOCKEY**

**TRACK**

**CROSS COUNTRY**

**BASEBALL**

**RIFLERY**

---

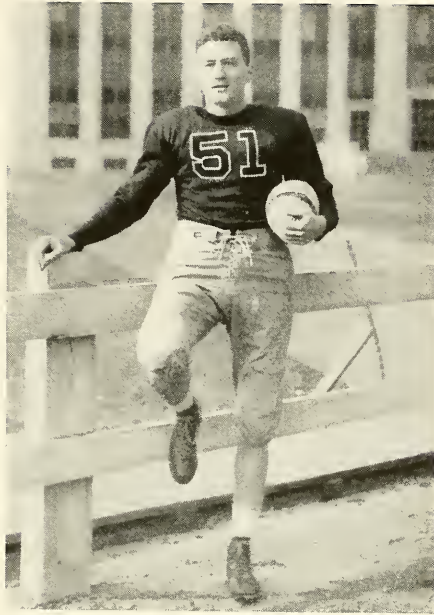
# ATHLETICS







Charles F. Abend, Jr., '42  
 Arthur S. Anderson, '41  
 Edward T. Barry, '43  
 Joseph P. Beaton, '41  
 Marcus J. Boyle, '43  
 Gerald F. Bracken, '41  
 William F. Callahan, '43  
 John F. Campbell, '43  
 Richard H. Carpenter, '43  
 John H. Caswell, '42  
 Arthur H. Chechames, '41  
 Charles Chipkin, '42  
 John C. Chipman, '42  
 Ernest J. Colantonio, '43  
 Edward Colt, '41  
 James L. Cunningham, '42  
 Frederick Cusick, '42  
 Samuel J. D'Agata, '41  
 Chauncey Del Grosso, '43  
 Gerard R. De Napoli, '41  
 Samuel Drevitch, '42  
 Paul C. Durup, '43  
 John O. Eckert, '41  
 Arthur B. Field, Jr., '42  
 Charles P. Foster, '42  
 Joseph H. Gallant, '42  
 David C. Gerry, '41  
 Gerald A. Griffin, '41  
 Robert Gurney, '41  
 Donald R. Hansis, '43  
 Kenneth L. Harding, '41  
 Gardner W. Holmes, '41  
 Joseph F. Howlett, '41  
 James F. Jefferson, '43  
 Carl B. Johnson, '41  
 Colby Kelly, '42  
 Abraham E. Landsman, '41  
 Leo Lennon, '41  
 David A. Lockerby, '41  
 Edwin H. Lovequist, '41  
 Francis S. Mascianica, '41  
 Alan McCarthy, '41  
 Dean P. Morrison, '43  
 Arthur M. O'Connor, '41  
 Alphonse Pajonas, '43  
 William S. Peppard, '41  
 George A. Ross, '42  
 James F. Sanford, '42  
 George H. Shanker, '41  
 Philip F. Sheridan, '43  
 Sidney J. Siegel, '42  
 Sylvan S. Simon, '42  
 Lewis B. Smith, '41  
 Alex J. Struzziero, '41  
 Cornelius M. Sullivan, '41  
 Wallace F. Sullivan, '41  
 Samuel Swardlick, '41  
 Robert E. Toucey, '41  
 Ronald E. Tubbs, '42  
 Walter C. F. Urbanik, '42  
 Dean E. Williams, '42  
 Jacob Wiren, '42  
 Raymond S. Yetten, '41



Traditions take time. This page launches what, perhaps, in the distant future will be a Cauldron tradition. The Cauldron has selected Cornelius M. Sullivan, '41, football captain and track star, as the typical Northeastern athlete in active varsity competition. A real team man, with spirit to spare, thoroughly liked by his classmates, "Connie" retires this year from the field of sports.

As a representative of the group of lettermen herein listed, Connie is presented leaning easily on the "Northeastern Fence," a symbol of those young men who have brought a greater honor to Northeastern.

## UNDERGRADUATE LETTER MEN

Sad appears the plight of that athletic oddity unique to Northeastern — the former star who still is a student, still is eligible for most extra-curricula activities, but no longer is permitted to represent the University in sports. For his freshman year he attracts attention because of his promise, for the next three years he fulfills that promise and becomes a well-publicized leader in collegiate activities, for his fifth year — what?

In that fifth year he appears just as frequently in the corridors, possesses just as much intelligence and common sense as he did twelve months before, but does he attract as much attention? Does he enjoy as much prestige? Does he automatically qualify as a forgotten man?

The negative answers to all three of these questions appear paradoxical because they apparently contradict each other. The fifth-year athlete definitely does not attract so much attention, definitely does not enjoy so much prestige, but just as definitely he is not a forgotten man. The point may be clarified by reference to outstanding athletic members of the Class of 1940.

Take James Joseph Connolly as the first and best example. James Joseph won widespread recognition as a high school baseball and football player. He added to his fame during his undergraduate years at Northeastern, captaining the football team and playing as a regular in both basketball and baseball. His huge chest provides a fitting background for the big red "N" that marks him as a varsity letter winner.

James Joseph's lot is quite contrary to that of Gilbert and Sullivan's famed policeman, for James Joseph is singularly happy as he completes his collegiate career without benefit of athletic competition. He no longer is an active participant, but he still is a major figure in college because he built his reputation so firmly. He lacks glamour to freshmen and sophomores, but he still is popular, still is a friend to those with whom he came in contact athletically.

Take the quiet, unassuming John Byrne, whose sensational hockey career made him one of the most publicized athletes in New England circles. Life

is progressing for him now just as it progressed last year; he still rates as a grand hockey player, and as such he still commands admiration from his classmates.

Take Danny Miles, the track captain, who jumped higher than any other athlete in Northeastern history; Bill Little, the baseball captain, who led an extremely successful team last fall; Arnold Kaufman, the tiny guard who made big football opponents shiver. In fact, take any athlete whose name appears in the honor roll on the adjoining page.

Each one misses the actual competition, but none misses the applause. Athletic deeds live after college generations have died. The only difference here at Northeastern is that the former stars are on the scene for a year to see the legends develop.

*Will Cloney*

ANDREW A. BIERENBROODSPOT

JOHN R. BYRNE

SANTO J. CANNAVA

JAMES J. CONNOLLY

WILLIAM J. CORCORAN

WILMOT H. DECKER

CURTIS R. GANONG

GARNET L. GIBSON

JOHN J. GILL

RAYMOND V. JOHNSON

ARNOLD KAUFMAN

RUSSELL F. KIPPEN

FREDERICK W. LEE

PAUL M. LEVENSON

WILLIAM H. LITTLE

JOHN S. LUND

WILLIAM E. MACDONOUGH

ALBERT S. MAKAS

ROLAND J. MARTIN

DANIEL W. MILES

ROBERT T. PRITCHARD

STANLEY L. ROGERS

LORIN C. SKIFF

MAXWELL D. STONE

STANLEY R. TEBBETTS

RICHARD S. WHIPPLE

## SENIOR LETTER MEN





# F O O T B A L L

J. J. Fitzgerald

"The spirit is willing and the flesh is not weak but such major items as a good passer, a good kicker, and an outstanding runner are missing."

Thus Will Cloney summed up the 1939 football situation in a pre-game writeup in the *Alumnus*. But what was merely a distressing situation to most students was a two-month headache to Coach Jimmy Dunn and staff, for malevolent gods continued to hurl misfortunes on Jim's sunny thatch so that by November the gold had a silvery tint.

For the students the 1939 season will be remembered primarily as the one in which the world's record for jinx holding was in permanent possession of the school at 360 Huntington Avenue. Jim Dunn must have had a premonition of the dark days to come when he sat with the 1938 team at the annual post-season banquet and realized that such stars as Jimmy Connolly, Stan Rogers, Arnie Kaufman, Bill Pomeroy, Foxy Flumere, Bill Little, and Baron Bierenbroodspot had donned the Red and Black jersey for the last time.

It was unfortunate that the Huskies opened the season with their strongest opponent. A star-studded, confident eleven from the wilds of Manchester was to inaugurate the turf-churning season at the Kent Street stadium. It was virtually the same team which a year before had shattered the Rose Bowl visions of a high-flying Boston College outfit by battering the Eagles to a scoreless deadlock in a swirling rainstorm at University Heights.

The 1939 St. Anselm team was no exception to the fast, tricky elevens Cleo O'Donnell had turned out in the past, and with leading small-college quarterback Ray McLean barking signals for the Hawks the outcome was inevitable. The Saints gave the Huskies a thorough rub-down, 36 to 7, but Ramblin' Ray was bottled up for the greater part of the afternoon and the Hawks' vaunted running attack was stopped cold. A rapid-fire aerial barrage by the Hawks paved the way for four touchdowns and set up a fifth.

Exactly eight minutes after the kickoff the Hawks scored their first touchdown





with Charlie Jaworek snaring a McLean pass for the tally. Before the period had ended St. Anselm had scored two more touchdowns and the Husky side of the scoreboard still contained a lone cipher.

The Huskies rallied in the second period with Sonny Yetten, workhorse of the afternoon, sparking a 63 yard drive which placed the leather on the Saints' four yard stripe. On the next play Ducky Holmes made a circus catch of a Ken Harding pass to chalk up six points for the Dunnmen, and Ronnie Tubbs arched the pigskin over the goal post for the conversion. After this scoring spree the Husky stands were silent for the greater part of the afternoon with Jimmy Dunn tasting his first bitter vetch of the season when Harding went out in the third period with a cracked collarbone. A Husky rally in the final period was cut short and Jack Caswell's interception of a pass was the lone gloom-speller of the closing moments of the game. The O'Donnellmen added another triple in the third period and at the final whistle the Red and Black were on the short end of a 36 to 7 score.

The next Saturday found the Red and Black eleven at Lewis Field, N. H., with

vengeance in their hearts and pictures of Ramblin' Ray McLean in their minds. It was perhaps over-anxiousness which cost them the game, for despite a Husky tally the Wildcats capitalized on errors to score a brace of touchdowns and a field goal to give them a 15 to 6 victory. The Durhamites opened the festivities with a 46 yard advance in six plays sparked by Hall and Clark, "mighty mites" of the Blue and White, who ripped the Husky line to shreds. Hall slammed off tackle for the initial touchdown of the day and the Wildcats were out in front by a six point margin.

Late in the same period Jack Caswell raced around left end behind perfect blocking to drive 38 yards down the field before being brought down. A series of rushes by Ed Barry and Alec Struzzierio brought the ball to the N. H. five yard marker with "Struzzie" scoring on the next play. The try for point was wide and the score was deadlocked at six all at the start of the second quarter.

Horace Martin, substitute guard for New Hampshire, pulled the surprise play of the day when he place kicked a field goal from the twenty yard marker and the



Cats clinched the game in the third frame when Gordon crashed over from the seven yard marker after reeling off 28 yards in the two preceding plays. Jim Jefferson and Captain Connie Sullivan joined Ken Harding on the injured list with the former suffering from two cracked ribs while Sully was hobbling around school the following Monday on a cane as a result of a wrenched ankle.

The Bates game, scheduled for the following Saturday, loomed darkly on the football horizon that blue Monday after the N. H. tilt. "Struzzie" joined the growing list of cripples, and this blow, coupled with the realization that this same Bates team had played a bang-up game against Harvard two weeks previously, did little to brighten Husky hopes of victory. The Bobcats expected little trouble in stopping the locals' attack as Dunn, a former Harlow aide, employed a similar ground offensive to that of the Harvard mentor.

A light drizzle and a raw wind swept Garcelon Field the following Saturday when Carl Johnson, acting-captain in place of injured Sullivan, led the Red and Black warriors out onto a muddy gridiron. A few minutes later the gloom of the sky was mirrored in the faces of the assembled Husky fans as Jim O'Sullivan kicked a 30 yard placement to give the Bobcats a three-point lead which was later to prove the margin of victory.

The Cats made it 9 to 0 in the third stanza when Johnson blocked Tubbs' kick and Plaisted pounced on the leather as it rolled over the goal line. Buccigross converted and the Garnet and Black were ten points ahead. Northeastern retaliated later in the same frame when Barry, playing inspired football, intercepted a pass on his own 25 and romped 50 yards down a muddy field without muddcleats. A Yetten to Colantonio pass clicked for 16 yards and two plays later Yetten whaled center

for a score. Tubbs' kick was good and the score read 10 to 7 at the end of the third quarter.

The Dunnmen threatened on three separate occasions in the final period opening up a desperate but futile passing attack in the last few minutes of play. Northeastern showed considerable improvement in this fray with both the offensive and defensive clicking. A week of hard work on pass defense had done wonders for the Husky aerial defense and the Cats completed but one pass out of eight attempted. The loss of Gerry De Napoli, who smashed his knee in this tilt, was one of the bitterest blows of the entire season, and the coaching staff had to solve the problem of finding a guard to fill the shoes of this veteran of three years of varsity ball.

Tufts was next on the list and as in former meetings between the two the fracas proved to be a spine-tingler with the Huskies playing their best game of the season. This marked the first time since 1935 that the Jumbos had faced the Huskies and they were anxious to wipe out the 6 to 6 tie chalked up on that occasion. As the Medford team had beaten a strong Williams team they entered the game heavy favorites. However, they were driven back a total of 69 yards in the first period but the Huskies failed to reach pay dirt. For three consecutive quarters the two teams battled for a score but neither side was able to penetrate the opponent's ten yard stripe.

In the final moments of the game 5000 assembled fans came to their feet with a roar when late substitute Jack Caswell snared a Harding pass and ran 45 yards before being nailed on the Tufts 25. Northeastern opened up on passes in the closing seconds but the attack stalled as the final whistle blew. Caswell's brief entrance was a costly one for the Ilion, N.

Y., track star suffered a sprained ankle necessitating his removal from the game. The final score: 0-0—paving the way for a rubber game next year. Both the line and the backfield played heads-up football with Harding and Barry sparking the Backs while Abend, Joe Howlett, and Dean Williams outstanding in the line.

The last Saturday in October will go down as a red letter day in Northeastern annals. For Connie Sullivan it goes down as the day he scored his only touchdown in eight years of gridiron warfare; for Northeastern graduates it will be remembered as the 21st annual Alumni Day; but for 4000 assembled fans at Huntington Field it will be remembered as the day a dazzling Ram eleven smashed a four year jinx by beating the Huskies 7 to 6 in a game which, true to the tradition of former N. U.-R. I. battles, was packed with 60 minutes of spectacular football.

Although the colorful Al McCoy-Frank Keaney feud had ended when the former Husky went to Colby, the Ram coach displayed his usual bag of tricks with a variety of unorthodox formations including a flanker which had the Husky line worried for the first few plays. Coach Dunn had a few tricks of his own, however, and the Huskies opened up a passing attack on the first play of the game which caught the Rams flatfooted.

The Husky attack stalled, however, and midway in the initial period Duke Abruzzi nabbed a six yard pass from Warner Keaney and sideline-scrampered 37 yards down the turf for his eighth touchdown of the season. Keaney lived up to his reputation as dean of small-college converters by booting the oval between the uprights to give the Rams a 7 to 0 lead.

Northeastern's score came in the second quarter with Harding heaving a 15 yard pass to Sullivan for a score. The try for point failed and the Rams' one point lead

looked bigger and bigger as the game progressed. The last minutes of the half were devoted to a running duel between Yetten and Abruzzi with the latter being carried off the field in the last play of the period after being hit hard by Joe Beaton and Phil Sheridan.

In the third period the Huskies marched 58 yards to the Ram 30 yard stripe but on the next play Duff intercepted a Yetten pass and the Rams held on to the ball for the greater part of the frame. The last period turned out to be a kicking duel between Keaney and Harding with the latter twice kicking the oval from under the shadows of the Northeastern goal posts. The Huskies, reaching a new high in this tussle, outrushed and outpassed the Rams but a couple of muffed aerals cost them the game. That one point lead was sufficient to warrant a victory parade down in Kingston, R. I., that Saturday night and another hairline defeat was inscribed on the Husky books. Harding and Sullivan shared playing honors of the day but the line of Boyle, Howlett, Anderson, Abend, Williams, and Johnson come in for their share of laurels.

The first Saturday in November was "sophomore day" at Huntington Field for the Red and Black eleven with backs Ed Barry and Abe Winograd plus linemen Marc Boyle, Phil Sheridan, and Bill Callahan seeing action against the Springfield Gymnasts. And, when I say action, it's an understatement. Two Maroon and Gold jerseyed backs, Johnson and Grinnell, pulled about every spectacular play out of their respective helmets with Johnson pulling six hip weaving runs for a score in the first quarter and then adding his second with a 65 yard gallop through center. A try for point was good. Grinnell, not to be outdone, jived his way down to the Husky 23 yard stripe in the second frame and then smashed through Northeastern's forward wall to score standing up.

The Back Bay eleven scored in the second and last frames with Alec Struzziario spinning a 16 yard pass to Ducky Holmes for the first six pointer and Ken Harding plunging over the line for the second tally. A Harding to Holmes pass was good for an additional point but the score at the end of the tilt gave the Gymnasts a 19-13 victory over the Huskies.

Mel Warshaw was the big gun in the Husky line while Holmes turned in the best game of his varsity career. Ken Harding again bore the brunt of the ball-toting burden while Struzzie carried off honors for defensive playing.

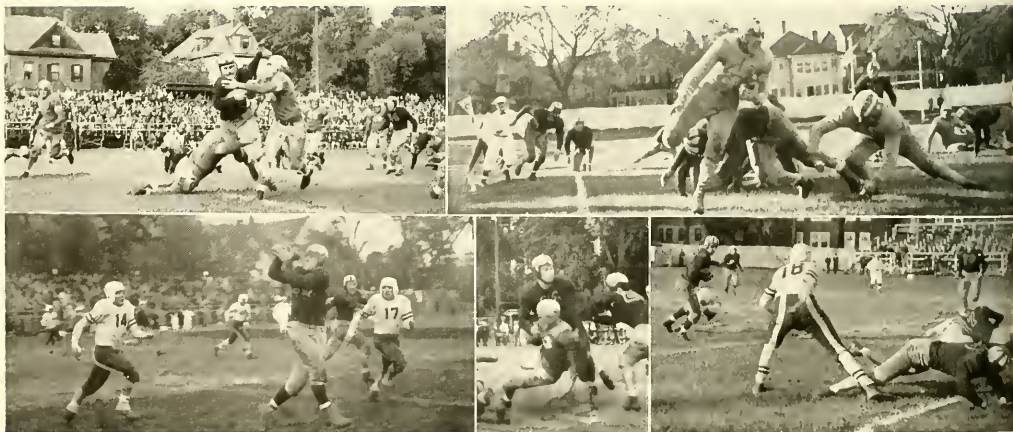
Armistice Day marked the cessation of N. U. grid hostilities and retirement day for eleven fourth-year men. The season's finale at Huntington Field with the Upsala Vikings rang down the curtain on the football careers of Captain Sullivan, Joe Howlett, Art Anderson, Ken Harding, Ray Yetten, Ducky Holmes, Alex Struzziario, Joe Beaton and the injured Gerry Di Napoli and Bob Gurney both of whom had been sidelined for the greater part of the season with leg injuries.

The Vikings rolled up an early 20 to 0

lead which the Huskies vainly tried to overcome. Northeastern was on the short end of a 22 to 13 score at the final whistle. Bob Lennon was the individual star of the game as the East Orange frosh had the 3000 assembled fans in an uproar by his spectacular playing. Lennon scored two touchdowns and tossed the pass which resulted in a third, kicked two placements, and tossed eight passes of which five were completed.

The Huskies' attack got underway late in the second period with Struzziario pouncing on a fumble on the Vikings' 15 yard stripe and in three plays the Red and Black chalked up six points as Ken Harding sped over the goal line. Ken kicked the point. In the third frame the Huskies threatened several times but it wasn't until the last quarter that the Dunmen reached paydirt again. This time it was Sonny Yetten who lugged the leather over after he and Ed Barry had sparked a 30 yard drive.

So there lies the story of the '39 season. From the standpoint of wins and losses the results were definitely on the red side of the ledger but from the standpoint of enjoyable ball games the season was a success.





*Third Row:* Colantonio, Short, Ryder, Montimaggi, Starck, Wren, McCarthy, Smith, Levy, Boyle, Barth, Cusick. *Second Row:* Coach Mergo, Callahan, Winograd, Caswell, Struzziero, Yetten, Harding, Barry, Tubbs, Holmes, Howlett, Patterson, D'Agata. *First Row:* Coach Gallagher, Flumere, Sheridan, Jefferson, Williams, Abend, Anderson, Sullivan, DeNapoli, Warshaw, Johnson, Sanford, Olsen, Coach Kopp, Coach Dunn

### THE TEAM

Cornelius M. Sullivan, '41 (N)  
*Captain*

Samuel J. D'Agata, '41 (N)  
*Manager*

Mr. James W. Dunn  
*Head Coach*

*Assistant Coaches*

Mr. Harold W. Kopp

Mr. Peter Mergo

Mr. Herbert W. Gallagher

### CENTERS

Arthur S. Anderson, '41 (N)

Russell E. Starck, '43  
Philip F. Sheridan, '43 (N)

### GUARDS

Charles F. Abend, '42 (N)  
William F. Callahan, '43 (N)  
Gerard R. DeNapoli, '41 (N)

Joseph F. Howlett, '41 (N)  
Charles D. McCarthy, '41

Albert D. Olsen, '43 (N)  
Leon E. Rasenen, '42  
Jacob Wren, '42

### TACKLES

Marcus Boyle, '43 (N)  
Arthur Handler, '42

Fred M. Cusick, '42  
James F. Jefferson, '43 (N)  
Dean E. Williams, '42 (N)

James F. Sanford, Jr., '42 (N)  
Lewis B. Smith, '41

### ENDS

Ernest J. Colantonio, '43 (N)  
Gardner W. Holmes, '41 (N)

Carl B. Johnson, '41 (N)

Nathan H. Murphy, '43  
Cornelius M. Sullivan, '41 (N)

### BACKS

Edward T. Barry, '43 (N)  
Milton S. Barth, '43  
Joseph P. Beaton, '41 (N)  
John H. Caswell, '42 (N)

Robert Gurney, '41 (N)  
Kenneth Harding, '41 (N)  
Charles R. Patterson, '42  
Dean F. Short, '42

Alex J. Struzziero, '41 (N)  
Ronald E. Tubbs, '42 (N)  
Abraham Winograd, '43  
Raymond S. Yetten, '41 (N)

### ASSISTANT MANAGERS

Constantine C. Collatos, '41

Dwight C. Woodruff, '43

# F O O T B A L L



# B A S K E T B A L L

Harold B. Morris

Northeastern's hardluck varsity basketball team staggered through one of the toughest schedules in N. U. hoop history during the 1939-40 campaign. The Huskies salvaged only four wins out of 17 games, and none of these were with the consent of the opposition.

Harvard, Brown, Tufts, Rhode Island, and Worcester Polytech were just some of the court circuses on the agenda that almost prompted Coach Jimmy Dunn to settle the whole thing by signing non-aggression pacts with each of these potential powerhouses.

When Captain Bob Gurney, Lou Smith, Bob Toucey, Tom Gleason, Art Chechames, and Soph Al Pajonas reported for practice early in November, Coach Dunn breathed easier. In these men he had the most capable regular outfit in recent years. Gurney had been a leading point-getter in two previous years of varsity play. Smith

had been first string since his sophomore year. Toucey, Gleason, and Chechames had two years of varsity experience while Pajonas had caused a mild sensation on the freshman team a semester before.

Opening the season the Huskies paid a neighborly visit on Coach Wes Fesler's Jawn Hahvahds. Supposed to be the weakest team to represent the Crimson in years, Captain Charley Lutz, Bud Finnegan, Ed Buckley, and company took just about five minutes of the first period to erase that supposition in *summa cum laude* fashion. After Tom Gleason had dropped a foul shot for the first Northeastern point of the year, the Cantab courtmen went out to an early lead over the nervous, unsure Dunmen and stood off a brilliant second half surge of the Huskies to win, 51-38. Pajonas, playing his first varsity game, sank 20 points. He collected most of these when N. U. put on the heat in the latter half of the contest in a vain attempt to catch the Crimson.

Less than a week later Captain Gurney and crew went to Medford to engage the strongest Tufts five in a decade. Unlike Harvard Captain Charley Tibbs and his Jumbos failed to disappoint pre-season prediction and took advantage of their superior power, 57-43. The lone consolation for the Huskies in this encounter was that Pajonas continued in his disregard of varsity opposition by scoring 14 points, two more than the Jumbos' top man, Tibbs.

The Husky hoop men opened their home season against Colby on December 16. The Pine Tree Staters outroughed and outscored their hosts, 40-23, in a sloppy contest.

Having lost three straight encounters Coach Dunn's charges met powerful Brown on the evening of December 18 at





Providence. The Bears towered over the comparatively small Huskies. The N. U. dribblers were forced to play themselves off their feet to keep up with the smooth combination play of the Brunonians. A series of sensational shots from quarter-court by Pajonas kept the score even for the first half. Most of his two pointers came when he was covered, unable to pass, and forced to shoot off-balance.

In the second stanza the Dunnmen used sheer heart and nothing more to stave off the weaving, never-ceasing attack of the Bears. At the three-quarter mark the visitors could hold out no longer, and a flurry of baskets, three of them from the skilled hands of Jack Padden, gave the home team an eight point lead which proved to be the margin of victory, 66-58. Again Pajonas was high-scorer for the evening; this time he accounted for 30 of the Husky markers.

Following the Christmas vacation the Red and Black dropped its fifth straight to Connecticut, 61-38. Forwards Herb Peterson and Bob Donnelly collected two points less than the Husky total between them while Gurney and Pajonas led the meager N. U. offensive with eight points each.

With a visit to the Rhode Island howitzers next on the lineup Coach Dunn decided to shake up his outfit. In an effort to secure more scoring punch he sent Toucey, who had been playing the guard position since he came to Northeastern, to forward and brought Captain Gurney from the front line to the rear guard. Toucey had always been a high-scoring guard while Gurney's old facility for finding the basket had fallen off considerably.

Although the change did not produce a win against Rhody—and it was hardly expected to—Toucey garnered 18 points and Gurney's speed strengthened the Husky defense.



On January 13 Northeastern's first triumph came at home when Pajonas and his new running-mate, Toucey, put on a great exhibition to down Maine, 44-38. While these two were the main cogs in the scoring column with 16 and 14 points respectively, it was the fluent, fast passing of the entire team, the best floor work the Huskies had shown to date, that set up most of the tallying plays.

At their top game the Huskies set out confidently for Maine where they were to meet Colby, Maine, and Bates on successive nights starting January 18. Jumping to an early lead on the shooting of Pajonas the Red and Black avenged its previous defeat by Colby, 41-36. The Huskies led all the way and were threatened only in the closing minutes when Colby closed with a rush.

The N. U. five then went from Waterville to Orono and vented their wrath on the University of Maine. Pajonas contributed 33 points, 15 baskets and three fouls, to the Red and Black's 67-50 grand

slam victory. For the greater part of this contest the Husky hardwood hurricanes were without the services of Captain Gurney. Bob fouled out early in the first period.

Cause for jubilation was shortlived as Bates put a damper on the glory of N. U.'s venture into Maine by edging the Husky quintet, 47-43. Pajonas again led his team in the counting column with 17 markers.

The Red and Black dipped again as Captain Al Werner and his Springfield Gymnasts disregarded Pajonas's score of points to stay 25 single tallies ahead of N. U. The home team was behind only in the opening minutes of play when the Huskies jumped to a three point lead.

The New Hampshire Wildcats found the Dunnmen way off form at Durham in the first game of a home and home series. High-scoring Pajonas netted only two points, as the Huskies went down to defeat, 53-37. Smith and Gleason made nine points each for the Huskies to head their team's scoring. Four nights later on February 7 Clark gave the travelling towners no better reception and trounced them, 70-32.

When New Hampshire played its return engagement with the Dunn squad, Gleason broke into the limelight to aid the Huskies in a 46-38 triumph over the Wildcats with 18 points. Pajonas, after having gone on a point strike in his last two games, found his eye again and gathered up 15 counters including six baskets of his patented one-hand variety.

Three defeats in a row closed the season for the N. U. basketeers. Connecticut played spider and the fly with the Huskies

at Storrs on February 14. The visiting five played spectacular basketball in the first half and led at the close of the period, 25-22. Coming out for the second half the Connecticut quintet turned on a furious attack that gave them victory, 67-43.

Rhode Island returned N. U.'s early season visit on February 17. The Dunnmen went out at the opening whistle to return the Rams' misdirected hospitality and played wide open basketball. The game developed into an old-fashioned scoring duel. In the leading roles were Stutz Modzelewski for Rhode Island and Pajonas for Northeastern. Three times the Rams went ahead of the Huskies and three times the N. U. five came back to tie the score. A late second half spurt put the Rams far ahead of the home team, and the game ended with the Red and Black striving vainly to overcome R. I.'s lead. The final score was 77-63. Modzelewski accounted for 34 of his team's points, Fred Conley got 15, and Bill Rutledge ran up a total of 17. Pajonas was Northeastern's high man with 28 counters.

Worcester Polytech was the last, and by no means the easiest, opponent on the Husky schedule. Composed mostly of veterans, the visitors had almost the same team that had lost only three games a season ago and each of these by only one point. In addition Coach Pete Bigler's outfit had played nine games previous to the Northeastern encounter and had won them all. With Johnny Wells, 6'4" center of the visitors, leading the attack the Worcester aggregation gave the Huskies no chance and won out, 56-46. Wells led Tech in scoring with 21 points while Pajonas topped Northeastern with 18.



Third Row: Rawley, DeLuca, Tebbetts (Mgr.), O'Neil, Garlick. Second Row: Kopp (Asst. Coach), Cort, Kiley, Smith, Alston, Colantonio, Coach Dunn. First Row: Chechames, Pajonas, Toucey, Capt. Gurney, Gleason, Sullivan, Smith

### THE TEAM

Robert Gurney, '41 (N)  
*Captain*

Stanley R. Tebbetts, '40 (N)  
*Manager*

Donald Alston, '43  
Arthur H. Chechames, '41 (N)  
Ernest J. Colantonio, '43  
Robert Cort, '43  
John H. DeLuca, '42

Eugene H. Garlick, '42  
Thomas L. Gleason, '41 (N)  
Joseph Grinkis, '43  
Robert J. Kiley, '41  
Frank B. O'Neil, '41

Mr. James W. Dunn  
*Coach*

Abraham Tobin, '41  
*Assistant Manager*

Alphonse Pajonas, '43 (N)  
Elmer E. Smith, '42  
Lewis B. Smith, '41 (N)  
Wallace F. Sullivan, '43 (N)  
Robert E. Toucey, '41 (N)

### SCHEDULE

Games won, +—Games lost, 13

Harvard	51	Northeastern	38
Tufts	57	Northeastern	43
Colby	40	Northeastern	28
Brown	66	Northeastern	58
Connecticut	61	Northeastern	38
Rhode Island	90	Northeastern	61
Northeastern	44	Maine	38
Northeastern	41	Colby	36
Northeastern	67	Maine	50
Bates	47	Northeastern	43
Springfield	62	Northeastern	36
New Hampshire	53	Northeastern	37
Clark	70	Northeastern	32
Northeastern	46	New Hampshire	38
Connecticut	67	Northeastern	49
Rhode Island	77	Northeastern	63
Worcester Polytech	56	Northeastern	46

Total Points Scored

Opponents 959 N. U. 770

**B A S K E T B A L L**

# H O C K E Y

By Ray Johnson

Introducing—Northeastern's 1939-'40 varsity hockey team. To get a picture of this team imagine yourself stepping into the Arena locker rooms almost any morning last winter at 6:30 A.M. The practice session is just about to begin and the boys are hurrying to get on the ice.

Stand at the entrance to the overcrowded room, and look around you. You'll recognize some of these men, because they are veterans who have been with the club two or three years. The rest will be pointed out to you shortly.

Watch out. You'll get bowled over by some of these late comers. That fellow who just gave you the hip check is Gerry Griffin. He's the captain of this year's outfit, and a darned good one, too. He doesn't expect his mates to do anything he can't do, so as an example he does just about everything. He's a true Irishman—a fighter, rough and tough as they come, but at the same time he has plenty of hockey savvy. Watch him when the squad starts scrimmaging. He seldom, if ever, makes an error of omission on the defence. He weighs only 160, but he can hand out body checks with the best in the league. Gerry's no slouch on the offence, either. He leads all the power plays, and his shot is feared by all the goalies who come up against him.

Any of the players caught loafing have to answer to him, and many would rather have a three-hour exam than have to account for themselves to Gerry. In fact he was picked as captain of the league All-star team because of his ability to get the most out of his team.

There's Gerry Bracken, that tall, slim fellow over in the corner talking to the coach. He's the first one on the ice every morning. Gerry would rather play hockey than eat. When he discovered early this winter that all

one has to do to be a hockey player is score a few goals he received a promotion to the first line and stuck to it. "Brack" is one of the hardest workers on the squad. Stamina is his middle name. He's the kind of a player who doesn't believe in waste motion. The game is a science to him. If you don't think so just watch him bump the opposing forwards in the center zone and get away with it. Gerry's at his best on the receiving end of a pass, cutting down his right wing boards and in on the goal, or checking back to cut down a fast rush of his rivals.

Who's the one who just slipped that coughdrop in his mouth? That's Johnny Eckert, the left wing on the second line. He's another work horse who can skate equally well both ways. He's the flash on that second line. If something looks impossible, then Johnny tries it. His motto is "get near that net somehow, whether you have to go through, over, around, or under." When he's well fortified with his inevitable coughdrops Johnny is one of the fastest skaters on the team.

There's another member of the second line over there in the corner; the fellow who isn't saving much. That's George Ross. He looks business-like and is just the same way on the ice. George gave the scoring punch to the second wave, being a good play-maker and exceptionally tricky around the nets. He's perhaps the fastest man on the squad. George never seems upset over any bad break, but plugs along and makes the breaks come to him—the real team player.

The third member of the line is here getting his stick taped. Bill Peppard. "Pep" is a straight-away player—not very big, but dangerous to anyone who gets in his way. He's about the best defensive wing Coach Gallagher has this year. Once he sticks him-



self on his man, it's almost impossible to shake him off. Bill is a brainy player who sees things coming before they happen—a qualification of any good play-maker.

Your education is not complete until you meet Leo Lennon, the bespectacled, happy-go-lucky member of the team. Don't let his glasses fool you, though. He's very capable of handling himself in any competition. Leo is the stylist of the squad—a smooth, fast skater. He's another one of the boys who is clever around the opponent's net, with a hard shot and plenty of hockey knowledge.

That one over there combing his hair before he puts on his helmet is Ray Yetten, defenseman deluxe. A flashy player, he likes nothing better than to lead rushes from his backline post. "Sonny" is rugged, too, and can hand out his share of the checks.

Step aside and let this little fellow through. He's the one who has been tossing those jokes around the room for the last ten minutes. The smallest player on the squad, yet one of the hardest workers. You guessed it—Alan McCarthy, "Mac" can give out everything he takes, and more. You can bet he has to take plenty because of his size, yet he eats up the rough stuff. Combine that with brains and you have a player who is an asset to any squad.

Last, but by no means least, is Art O'Connor, who shares this year's net-minding duties with sophomore Don Hansis. Art has the makings of a fine goalie, but he reported for duty for the first time this year. Despite his lack of experience he can give a good exhibition in the strings.

That includes all the ones who are through this year. Now for a quick look at those who will be back next year. You can't miss that quiet, serious-looking fellow coming our way. He's Johnny Chipman, the outstanding scorer of the team. "Chippie" has about everything a good hockey player needs—speed, agility,

brains, a fine shot, and he's a clever stick handler, too. Chip finished second in New England scoring last year and sixth this year.

Then there's Fred Cusick, Chipman's left wing on the first line. Fred used to be a defenseman but was shifted to a forward position because of his ability to score. He's big and fast, and can set up plays like a veteran. Chipman, Cusick, and Bracken make a smooth passing trio with scoring power good enough for anyone's team.

Lou Cunningham must come in for his share of the introductions. He's Griffin's partner on the points. One of the biggest players on the squad and just as anxious for body contact as Griffin, Lou is a typical defenseman. Together the two form about the best defense pair in the league. Lou can skate well and he clears from in front of the nets with the accuracy of a new Garand rifle.

For sophomore material Gallagher has forward Dean Morrison, defenseman "Butch" Del Grosso, and goalie Don Hansis. Each is giving a good account of himself this year. Under Gallagher's tutelage and with a bit more experience any one of the trio can go places next season.

Leaving the locker room to these early birds, we jump back to the present and give the season and the games played a once-over. Gallagher's sextet, before the winter was very old, became known for its precision passwork and its knowledge of the finer points of the game. Flashy at times and always consistent, the Husky puckchasers finished fourth in the New England Intercollegiate Hockey League, the competition being the toughest since the inception of the loop four years ago.

Against New Hampshire the puckmen fared well, taking the two game series 4 to 3 and 4 to 2. The first game, the year's opener, gave notice of what was to be expected in further Husky contests. Griffin and Cunningham on defense shattered the Stater's



rushes time and again by vicious body checks, while Johnny Chipman had his hand in all four of the Red and Black goals, scoring three and assisting in the other.

Boston College proved to be the biggest barrier in front of this year's Huskies. Due to the fact that the Heights team was in much better condition when the two teams met first, it waltzed to an 11 to 3 victory, after being held to a 2 goal tie during the first period. The second tilt was much closer and one of the fastest on Arena ice during the winter. Although the Gallaghermen were on the small end of a 5 to 2 score when the final whistle blew, N. U. fans went away satisfied that they had seen a hockey game. B. C. scored four times in the first period, but goalie Hansis, who started the second period, held the Eagles to one goal while giving a remarkable net-minding exhibition.

After losing the first Bowdoin game in overtime, the Husky skaters came back strong to hand the Polar Bears a stinging 9 to 4 defeat. Cusick, from his left wing post, tallied five times, in an individual performance which rivalled all others for top honors of the year.

Colby also succeeded in getting a split of its two-game series. The first, in Maine, was won in overtime on a goal by Ed Barry after

Chipman had soloed to tie the score at three-all in the closing minutes of the third period. In Boston, the Mules proved to be a little bit tougher and came out the victors, 9 to 7, in a wild and woolly battle. Ross was the outstanding scorer for the Huskies in this tilt with one goal and two assists to his credit.

Ross also gave a good account of himself by scoring twice in the 3 to 0 win over Middlebury. This was the Huskies' only shut-out of the year, with O'Connor and Hansis getting in on the fun.

A better than usual and rugged six from Technology dropped two tilts to the Huskies. The second game, a knock-down, dragout affair, was the better of the two with the Gallaghermen coming through in the closing minutes to score three times and win 6 to 4.

At the banquet held at the end of the year Johnny Chipman, who ended up in sixth place in New England scoring this year, was elected to captain next year's club. The manager-ship went to Howie Munday, who succeeded Sid Siegal.

As usual the manager took the brunt of all the abuse during the year and will continue to do so in the next hockey season, so it is only deserving that we should end with their names—the unsung heroes of those early morning sessions.



Second Row: Seigel (Mgr.), Coach Gallagher, Lennon, Cusick, Hansis, Bracken, Brennan, Ross, Munday (Asst. Mgr.). First Row: Cunningham, McCarthy, Chipman, Peppard, Tobey, Eckert

## THE TEAM

Gerald F. Griffin, '41 (N)

*Captain*

Mr. Herbert W. Gallagher

*Coach*

Sidney J. Siegel, '42 (N)

*Manager*

Howard P. Munday, '42

*Assistant Managers*

Melvin A. Levinson, '43

Edward T. Barry, '43

Gerald F. Bracken, '41 (N)

Harold R. Boliver, '43

James C. Brennan, '43

John C. Chipman, '42 (N)

Carl E. Cole, '43

Louis F. Cunningham, '42 (N)

Fred M. Cusick '42 (N)

Frank Davis, '43

Chauncey DelGrosso, '43 (N)

John O. Eckert, '41 (N)

Donald R. Hansis, '43 (N)

Leo Lennon, '41 (N)

Alan O. McCarthy, '41 (N)

Dean P. Morrison, '43 (N)

Arthur M. O'Connor, '41 (N)

William S. Peppard, '41 (N)

George A. Ross, '42 (N)

William R. Shank, '43

George E. Tobey, '43

Raymond S. Yetten, '41 (N)

## SCORES

Games won 7—Games lost 4—Games tied 0

Northeastern—4, New Hampshire—3

Boston College—11, Northeastern—3

Northeastern—5, M. I. T.—4

Bowdoin—7, Northeastern—6

Northeastern—5, Colby—3

Boston College—5, Northeastern—2

Northeastern—4, New Hampshire—2

Northeastern—3, Middlebury—0

Northeastern—6, M. I. T.—4

Northeastern—9, Bowdoin—4

Colby—9, Northeastern—7

# H O C K E Y



# T R A C K

HAROLD B. MORRIS

Coach Gerry Tatton's 1940 varsity track team finished its indoor season with three victories in five dual meets while none of its individual stars fared very well in invitation meets. In true Northeastern track tradition this year's edition of board pounders was fortified in each event. But, having victimized Bates, Brown, and Mass. State the Husky aggregation found Tufts and Maine too strong.

To open the season the tracksters packed their short spikes and journeyed to Lewiston to meet Bates on January 20. With Jake Wiren, diminutive weightman, taking two firsts and a third N.U. romped over Bates, 62 $\frac{2}{3}$  to 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ . In all the Tattonites topped eight events. After Captain Frank Mascianica and Bill MacDonough finished one-two in the 600 the meet was definitely clinched for the Red and Black. Wiren's two wins came in the 35 pound weight event, which he clinched with a heave of 47 feet 10 inches, and the broad-jump which he took with a leap of 20 feet five inches. Mike Prohodsky, star soph distance man, won the mile by sheer dint of stamina. Having set too fast a pace in the early stages of the race Prohodsky was forced to grind the last lap to win.

A week later the N.U. forces were invited to take part in the Prout Games at the Boston Garden. A two-mile varsity relay team of Johnny Fitzpatrick, Mike Prohodsky, Paul Durup, and Sam Drevitch could do no better than finish third to Boston College and Yale. The Huskies were trailed by Connecticut University.

On February 10 the Huskies were again in the Boston Garden. This time they were taking part in the Boston Athletic Association. Individual competitors, Jack Caswell and Fred Corcoran, failed to qualify in the dash. In the varsity one mile relay Northeastern was entered against Boston University and the University of Maine. At the starting gun Harris of B.U. jumped to a short lead over Ducky Holmes, N.U.'s lead-off man, while Conti of Maine trailed.

Bill MacDonough who, after having been an in-and-outer for two seasons, came into his own this year and ran the best pre-anchor leg of the night. He blistered around the track, passing Byron on the first turn. He handed anchorman, Captain Frank Mascianica a ten yard lead. Big Frank, under no pressure, stretched his lengthy stride to win handily by a 30 yard margin over Jones of B.U.

## RELAY TEAM



Williams, Fitzpatrick, Mascianica, McDonough, Holmes, Coach Tatton



Maine was third, 40 yards back. The time was 3 minutes 31.8 seconds.

Cousens gym was the scene of the Huskies first dual meet defeat on February 20. They fell before the Tufts tracksters, 52-29. With such stellar performers as Walter Hall and Ed Dugger on the Jumbos representing the Medford outfit in two and three events, the Huskies read the handwriting on the wall before they started the first event. This combine netted a total of four firsts and a second. Northeastern's only high spot in the meet was a single first taken by husky Jake Wiren. Jake heaved the shot 46 feet  $3\frac{3}{4}$  inches to establish a new record at the Medford cage.

Where finesse and grace take precedence over speed Laurie Grant of Tufts and Art Field of Northeastern placed the greatest emphasis on grace by refusing to beat each other in the high jump and tying in the high jump at 5 feet 9 inches.

Walter Hall, former Boston College hurdles star, who transferred to Tufts, displayed his versatility by a new record for the 600 yard run as he jaunted the distance in 1.16 for another new cage record.

The Brown Bears played host to Northeastern's travelling kangaroo and steel kings on February 24 and lost a thriller to the Red and Black, 38-34. With Jake Wiren as N.U.'s only hope in the shot-put the meet was to be decided on this, the last event. Each team needed a first to win the meet. Jake's main worry was powerful Tuss McLaughry, Jr., famous blocking quarter of Brown's gridiron machine. Wiren rose to the occasion when he got off a magnificent heave of 46 feet  $8\frac{3}{4}$  inches which McLaughry could not meet. The distance was a full five inches longer than his toss at Tufts which set a new cage record.

Finding that Kenny Clapp was not entered in the meet was enough to assure dapper Jack Caswell of a first in the 40 yard dash.

Ducky Holmes' victory in the 300 and Mike Prohodsky's triumph in the mile were the other Northeastern highlights in the meet.

Captain Frank Mascianica was the only member of the varsity to be sent to the I.C. 4 A's to compete for the national championships in New York. Frank failed to qualify in the first heat of the 600 trials.

Not included on the indoor schedule the Huskies had an engagement with Mass. State for an outdoor meet on March 6. Inclement weather forced the rivals to seek the hospitality of Tufts, and the meet was held in the Cousens gym. Apparently the drubbing the Huskies had received in this same gym several weeks before still weighed heavily on the minds of the Tattonites for they took out their vengeance on the Staters,  $56\frac{1}{2}$  to  $15\frac{1}{2}$ .

With three wins in four dual meets to their credit the Huskies journeyed to Orono to encounter the University of Maine. This venture into the Pine Tree State was hardly as successful as the tracksters opening meet with Bates. The Maine athletes downed the Back Bay crew,  $62\frac{2}{3}$  to  $54\frac{2}{3}$ . Although his team was not victorious, Northeastern's track Gloryiana, Arky Shanker, finished his indoor career in championship style as he established a new Maine record in the 70 yard low hurdles, won the broad jump, and placed second in the high hurdles.

Shanker covered the low hurdles distance in 8.1 seconds, a tenth of a second better than the previous mark held by Ray Henderson, former N.U. track great, and Johnny Gowell of Maine.

Mike Prohodsky, who bids fair to become one of the greatest distance runners in N.U. track history, had another field day as he took the two mile event. He lapped the field to win in 10 minutes  $1\frac{3}{10}$  seconds while Colby Kelly of Northeastern finished second.

Maine's Stan Johnson copped himself some laurels when he flung the 35 pound hammer 58 feet  $2\frac{5}{8}$  inches to establish a new collegiate record.

Bill MacDonough duplicated his meritorious relay leg at the B.A.A. games by nearly setting up a new meet record in the 600 when he breezed through the middle distance event in 1 minute 14.8 seconds.





Second Row: Coach Tatton, Webber, Fitzpatrick, Landsman. First Row: Campbell, Drevitch, Carpenter, Durup

March has its winds, April its showers and September its—cross country teams. The turnout for the 1939 harrier team must have been gratifying to Coach Gerry Tatton, for along with the veteran quartet of Arky Shanker, Eb Landsman, Dave Lockerby, and Sam Drevitch were sophomores Paul Durup, Don Linnell, Dick Carpenter, and Johnny Campbell, all ex-members of the '38 frosh team which had set up such an enviable record.

The first meet with Connecticut was a disastrous beginning for the Huskies as the Blue and White rolled up a 21 to 35 win despite the fine running of Drevitch and Carpenter. Robbins of the visitors led the pack over the Franklin Park course to break the tape 300 yards ahead of Drevitch. Wheaton and Harold of the Nutmeggers finished in third and fourth places respectively with fifth place going to Carpenter. Connecticut snared sixth and seventh places to clinch the meet as Campbell, Lockerby, and Durup garnered the next three spots.

The Huskies broke into the win column the following week as the hill-and-dalers repeated their '38 triumph over the Maroon and White of Mass. State with the final tally reading 24 to 31. Captain-elect Lockerby, running the last race of his cross country career, sped over

the four mile course at Amherst in 23:20, crossing the finish line in a tie for first with Dick Carpenter. Captain Chet Putney and Bill Kennedy of the Staters were deadlocked in third place, but the Husky trio of Drevitch, Campbell, and Durup sewed up the meet, winning 5th, 7th, and 9th places respectively.

At Franklin Park on the following Saturday the Tattonites bowed to Bates 25 to 31 although Carpenter set a record of 22 minutes 12<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> seconds for the course and Drevitch finished second. At that point it seemed as if a Husky win was inevitable but the Bobcats garnered the next five places and victory as well.

Rhode Island handed Northeastern its third loss of the season the following Saturday as the Rams sped over their familiar Kingston course to win the meet with a perfect score of 15 to 47. This was the last dual meet scheduled.

The Huskies met Tufts and Tech in the annual triangular affair at Franklin Park.

The Northeastern season wound up with the New England meet in which the Huskies copped ninth place which was no surprise to anybody considering the calibre of the competition.

J. J. FITZGERALD

## C R O S S C O U N T R Y

# B A S E B A L L

Ed Colt

It was in '39 that Northeastern University established an offensive baseball average of .303, which was never reached before by any Red and Black aggregation in the great American pastime. To make this more significant, the Dartmouth College nine, which led the Ivy league in batting, hit for .277.

Surprisingly enough this Gallagher-coached outfit had only four seniors: Captain Bill Little, "Foxy" Flumere, Jim Connolly, and Garnet Gibson. The last mentioned completed his first and only year in varsity baseball.

"There's nothing much I can say about this quartet that you don't know already," stated the varsity mentor when asked to comment on the departure of these seniors.

"Bill Little was a steady, consistent ball player having finished the season with a .400 average. I'll admit I was slightly disturbed when he reported with a sore right wing, which necessitated my shifting him to the outfield, but once the arm healed, Bill went back to his regular shortstop position, which he filled very nicely."

"Flumere," reminisced the ex N. U. athlete, "was ousted from his second base post by a bad cold but, after he returned to duty, I shifted him to the first base spot." The "Fox" finished the season just below the .350 marker which was not bad considering his late start.

"Jim Connolly and carrot-headed Garnet Gibson were my battery men and both worked together nicely. Connolly had been first string catcher since his sophomore year, while Gibson had played only in his frosh year."

Connolly completed the season with an average just below the .300, while the pill-tossing Gibson was by far the leading twirler for the Huskies, defeating Conn. State, New Hampshire, Colby, and Boston College, among others.

Lending a bit of succor to Bill and the trio were the '40 co-captains, Sammy Swardlick and Alex Struzziero. Sammy played both the double "s" position and third base, while his pal covered both infield and outfield posts. Both men hit well over .300.

Syl Simon, Joe Beaton, Ray Yetten, Ed Lovequist, Ken Harding, Charlie Foster, Dave Gerry, and Ed Colt also helped the cause. Colt led the team in batting with an average of .432, while all the boys, not excluding twirlers Foster, Gerry, and Harding, hit the pill for a sizeable average.

Now that we've got the personalities out of the way, let's shoot back to that time in the season when the N. U. ball club won seven of its last eight games.

It all started when Gibson beat Conn. State on five hits, five to four. For the first time since the start of the season, a new infield was carefully installed. Swardlick went to third, Captain Little went to Sammy's former spot, shortstop Beaton went to second via the third base post, and Flumere took first in place of Lovequist.

It was this new infield that pulled one of the sweetest double plays on record, during the Clark game. It went like this: the bases were loaded with no outs when Swardlick smothered a grounder and whipped it to Beaton. Joe flipped the ball to Flumere, who snapped it to Connolly. After the double play was made, the runner on third decided to leg it for home. Connolly waited for the Fox's peg, caught the apple, and politely tagged the runner.

Northeastern won this game over Clark, 15 to 3, as Captain Little starred with three hits and a couple of spectacular plays. Beaton batted for 1.000 and everybody was happy.

The Crimson of Harvard was too much for the boys in their next encounter and they



Second Row: Coach Gallagher, Kopp, Harding, Lovequist, Gibson, Boutelle, Urbanik, Swift, Gerry, Levenson. First Row: Colt, Foster, Connolly, Beaton, Little, Swardlick, Flumere, Simon, Struzziero

## THE TEAM

William H. Little, '40 (N)  
*Captain*

Paul M. Levenson, '40 (N)  
*Manager*

Mr. Herbert W. Gallagher  
*Coach*

Alfred Irish, '42  
*Assistant Manager*

Joseph P. Beaton, '41 (N)  
Edward Colt, '42 (N)  
James J. Connolly, '40 (N)  
Emanuel A. Flumere, '39 (N)  
Charles Foster, '42 (N)

David C. Gerry, '41 (N)  
Garnet L. Gibson, '40 (N)  
Kenneth L. Harding, '41 (N)  
Charles Loiselle, '41 (N)  
Edwin H. Lovequist, '41 (N)  
Raymond Yetten, '41 (N)

Sylvan S. Simon, '42 (N)  
Alex J. Struzziero, '41 (N)  
Samuel Swardlick, '41 (N)  
Charles Swift, '42 (N)  
Walter C. Urbanik, '42 (N)

lost by a six to four score. This defeat, however, did not stop the Gallaghermen. They hit the open road for Maine one bright Thursday afternoon to engage the Colby and Maine baseball clubs on successive days. They beat Colby eight to seven. Lovequist's pinch hit single and a two-run single by Foster settled the conflict.

At Maine the story was a little different but the Huskies won six to five behind the nine hit twirling of Dave Gerry. N. U. led

until the seventh when the Pine Tree staters tied the score at five all. In the ninth, however, Colt singled, stole second, went to third on a sacrifice, and scored the clincher on an infield tap.

In this same game, little Struzziero had a great time with the umpire. In the fifth inning he walked to the plate and waited. When he was called out on strikes on dubious pitches, "Struzzi" was furious. The ump threatened to throw him out of the game when he became too vociferous so Alex gave ground.

"Struzzi" carried his ire into the N. H. tussle in which he scored twice and helped defeat the Wildcats by a 5 to 2 score. Gibson gave a good demonstration in the box, allowing only six scattered hits. His teammates won the ball game with three hits.

After this almost hitless display of batting strength, the boys traveled back to the city with fire in their hearts. Their next victim was Tufts College. This game went thirteen innings but the Gallaghermen came out of a nine to six score.

N. U. was trailing going into the ninth, six to five. Colt walked, went to second on a sacrifice, reached third and scored on an in-field error. That tied the score and in the thirteenth the Red and Black clinched the ballgame when Harding, who had relieved Gerry in the box, drove in the winning runs.

After taking the Jumbos, the Huskies went after the Eagles of B. C. in the final game of the season. Gibson pitched the club to a five to three victory allowing thirteen scattered hits.

Foxy Flumere played the greatest game of his entire career, slapping out a four for four average, while driving in most of the runs. There were plenty of fielding gems. Swardlick's dive into the atmosphere to pull down a labeled drive was a standout. Colt climbed the left field fence to haul down a home run drive. Captain Little raced for the locker room, Flumere went for his jacket, Connolly kissed the sod a tearful farewell, Gibson kept the winning pill, and the managers picked up the bats. It was the end of the game and the season.



Coach Herb Gallagher

In all this writing about the players and their deeds, through oversight on my part, I've overlooked a few of the boys; namely, Coach Herb Gallagher and Paul Levenson, senior manager.

You all know about the young mentor's capabilities, but little has been said about Levenson. Paul was the boy who made sure that all the players were on the bus or train. It was he who hit fungoes in batting practice and spent a great deal of his time on the bench keeping the box scores in good order. It was he who passed out those refreshing packages of gum to his "charges." Unheralded and unsung he did an excellent job.

So seniors, when the years roll by and your undergraduate days at N. U. become just a memory, in relating tales of those by-gone days, remember Gallagher's Gunners!

**B A S E B A L L**



# B A S E B A L L

## BASEBALL SCORES

Games won, 11—Games lost, 6

Northeastern	19	Lowell Textile	6
Rhode Island State	16	Northeastern	2
Northeastern	11	American International	9
Boston College	7	Northeastern	6
Northeastern	23	Colby	10
Northeastern	6	University of Maine	4
New Hampshire	12	Northeastern	4
Connecticut State	9	Northeastern	2
Worcester Polytech	15	Northeastern	7
Northeastern	5	Connecticut State	4
Northeastern	15	Clark University	3
Harvard	6	Northeastern	4
Northeastern	8	Colby	7
Northeastern	6	University of Maine	5
Northeastern	5	New Hampshire	2
Northeastern	9	Tufts	6
Northeastern	5	Boston College	3

## STATISTICS

	GP	AB	R	BH	RBI	Ave.	PO	A	E	Ave.
Edward Colt	14	44	11	19	6	.432	30	2	1	.970
Charles Loisselle	3	7	5	3	3	.428	1	7	1	.889
William Little	14	50	10	20	7	.400	26	25	11	.823
Edwin Lovequist	10	29	8	11	6	.380	36	3	3	.925
Charles Foster	11	25	4	9	5	.360	4	7	1	.917
Joseph Beaton	16	57	11	20	13	.351	25	40	12	.845
Emanuel Flumere	15	49	8	17	11	.348	81	18	4	.962
Sylvan Simon	17	67	17	21	11	.314	22	0	2	.917
Samuel Swardlick	17	74	18	23	17	.311	19	34	14	.792
James Connolly	16	60	7	16	12	.267	52	7	3	.952
Alex Struzziero	15	57	14	15	4	.263	22	4	7	.788
Kenneth Harding	9	13	0	3	1	.231	4	3	0	1.000
Raymond Yetten	6	9	1	2	4	.222	16	1	1	.945
David Gerry	7	7	3	1	1	.143	0	8	0	1.000
Charles Swift	5	7	2	1	1	.143	6	4	3	.770
Walter Urbanik	8	16	3	1	1	.062	46	1	1	.980
Garnet Gibson	8	15	0	0	0	.000	0	9	2	.819







Second Row: Mr. Belyea, Ray, Moody, Straight, Jensen, Murphy. First Row: Kodis, Carpenter, Chaffee, Simms

Robert E. Chaffee, '41 \*NT  
*Captain*

Mr. Byard C. Belyea  
*Coach*

Vernon F. Carpenter, '41 \*NT  
 Norman S. Crossley, '42 \*NT  
 Grant S. Jensen, '41 \*NT

Ralph D. Kodis, '40 \*NT  
 Nathan H. Murphy, '43 \*NT  
 Elwood R. Myers, '42 \*NT  
 Arthur F. Ray, '41 \*NT

E. Stuart Rumery, '41 \*NT  
 Hugh P. Simms, '43 \*NT  
 David M. Straight, '43 \*NT

Number of matches won, 5

Number of matches lost, 10

TOTAL SCORES

Northeastern, 16,409

All other teams, 17,527

INDIVIDUAL SCORES

	Total points	No. of matches	Places taken				
			First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Kodis	2898	13	0	2	1	0	2
Carpenter	2733	12	0	0	1	2	0
Chaffee (Captain)	3280	14	3	4	2	2	1
Myers	2276	10	4	2	2	1	1
Staight	2675	12	1	1	0	1	1
Murphy	2532	11	0	2	0	3	2
Ray	2960	13	1	0	4	0	2
Jenson	2052	9	2	2	1	0	2
Simms	2928	13	2	0	2	3	2
Rummary	1220	5	0	0	2	2	0
Crossley	965	5	1	0	0	1	0

**R I F L E R Y**



*Second Row: Thomas, Ziegler  
First Row: Eaton, Babcock, Buchanan, Stone*

### CHEERLEADERS

Reginald C. Thomas, '41

*Captain*

Stanley E. Babcock, '42

Stanley M. Buchanan, '44

William R. Ziegler, '41

Prof. John W. Tuthill

*Faculty Adviser*

Edward R. Eaton, '44

Walter E. Stone, '41

**C H E E R L E A D E R S**

# FACULTY DIRECTORY

- Alexander, William T. 22 West Highland Avenue, Melrose  
S.B., Northeastern University; M.A., Boston University
- Bailey, Wayland S. River Street, Norwell  
S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S., Lehigh University
- Baird, Charles O., Jr. 17 Manning Road, Lynn  
S.B., Northeastern University
- Baker, Chester P. 31 Bow Road, Newton Centre  
S.B., Northeastern University; M.A., Boston University
- Barnason, Charles F. 122 Downer Avenue, Hingham  
A.B., College City of New York; M.A., Cornell University; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Bejvea, Byard C. 6 South Washington Street, Whitman  
S.B., University of New Hampshire
- Bloomfield, Sidney R. 19 Coral Avenue, Winthrop  
S.B., Northeastern University
- Brown, Bertram M. 30 Erie Avenue, Newton Highlands  
S.B. and M.S., Rhode Island State
- Bruce, Robert 53 Harley Avenue, Everett  
B.C.S. and M.C.S., Northeastern University
- Capon, R. Lawrence 58 Channing Road, Newton Centre  
S.B. and M.A., Boston University
- Cleveland, Laurence F. 220 Jackson Street, Newton Centre  
S.B., Worcester Polytechnic Institute; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Cloney, William T., Jr. 30 Lantern Lane, Milton  
A.B., Harvard University
- Cody, Peer J. 36 Elm Street, Jamaica Plain  
S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Cole, Robert W. 21 Lawrence Street, Malden  
S.B. and M.S., Purdue University
- Combellack, Wilfred J. 11 Park Drive, Boston  
A.B. and M. A., Colby College
- Cook, Adam M. 440 Summer Street, Lynn  
S.B., Northeastern University
- Cook, Edward M. 66 Highland Avenue, Arlington  
A.B., Harvard University
- Coolidge, Joseph A. 20 Martin Street, Cambridge  
S.B. and M.A., Harvard University
- Cooperstein, Louis 31 Howland Street, Roxbury  
A.B. and M.A., Harvard University
- Craickshank, Henry M. 338 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston  
S.B., Rhode Island State College; M.B.A., Harvard University
- Cushman, Otis F. 316 Huntington Avenue, Boston  
S.B. and M.S., University of New Hampshire
- D'Alessandro, Alfred 46 Radcliffe Road, Belmont  
B.C.S. and LL.B., Northeastern University; M.B.A., Boston University; C.P.A.
- Dean, Warren C. 43 Symphony Road, Boston  
A.B., Boston University
- Devine, John J. 27 Park Drive, Boston  
S.B., Rhode Island State College; Sc.M., Brown University
- Dubois, Laurent O. 1200 Great Plain Avenue, Needham  
S.B., University of New Hampshire
- Duddy, Frank E. 112 Upland Road, Cambridge  
A.B., DePauw University; S.T.B., Boston University; Ed.M., Harvard University;  
Ph.D., Hartford Seminary
- Dunn, James W. 12 Mason Road, Watertown  
A.B., Western Maryland College
- Ell, Carl S. 21 Beaumont Avenue, Newtonville  
A.B., DePauw University; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology;  
Ed.M., Harvard University; Sc.D., DePauw University
- Essigmann, Martin W. 27 Rock Street, Woburn  
S.B., Tufts College
- Estes, Stanley G. 60 Pinckney Street, Boston  
A.B., Colby College; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Everett, Albert E. 4 Crown Street, Auburndale  
S.B. and M.B.A., Northeastern University
- Fennell, G. Raymond 42 Fremont Avenue, Everett  
S.B., Northeastern University; M.B.A., Boston University

## 1940 ADVERTISERS

Alpha Kappa Sigma Fraternity	Oscar Harkins
Beta Gamma Epsilon Fraternity	Leo Hirsch, Inc.
Boston Arena	Hotel Lenox
Boston Y. M. C. A.	Kappa Zeta Phi Fraternity
Class of 1941	Northeastern News
Class of 1942	Northeastern University
Class of 1943	Nu Epsilon Zeta Fraternity
Class of 1944	The Robbins Company
Colonial Feature Service	Sigma Kappa Psi Fraternity
B. R. Dunn's	Sigma Phi Alpha Fraternity
Eta Tau Nu Fraternity	The Stobbs Press
Gainsboro Delicatessen	Symphony Flower Shop
Gainsboro Press	Uptown Garage
Gamma Phi Kappa Fraternity	Waid Studio
The Georgians	Luther Witham

# GAINSBORO PRESS

*PRINTERS - PUBLISHERS*

*Creative and Effective Printing . . . Hotel Brochures  
Newspapers . . . . Bulletins . . . . Layout Service  
. . . . . Modern and Latest Type Faces . . . . .  
Complete Printing Equipment in Our Own Shop*

CONVENIENTLY LOCATED TO THE COLLEGE  
JUST ONE-HALF BLOCK AWAY  
KENMORE 2972

295 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.

Ferretti, Alfred J.	29 Coolidge Road, Lynn
S.B. and M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology	
Gallagher, Herbert W.	164 Cabot Street, Newton
S.B., Northeastern University	
Giella, Mario	52 Hull Street, Boston
S.B., Northeastern University	
Golemme, Joseph	22 Whiting Street, Hanover
S.B., Northeastern University	
Gramstorff, Emil A.	19 Hilltop Avenue, Lexington
S.B. and M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology	
Hamilton, Roger S.	1367 Walnut Street, Newton
A.B., University of Pittsburgh; M.A., Tufts College	
Hansen, Robert H.	17 Braman Street, Danvers
S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology	
Harris, Thomas M.	214 Riverway, Boston
A.B. and M.A., Vanderbilt University; Ed.M., Harvard University	
Haskins, Elmer E.	213 Jackson Street, Newton Centre
S.B., Northeastern University; M.A., University of Pittsburgh; Ph.D., Boston University	
Havice, Charles W.	83 Franklin Street, South Braintree
A.B., Alleghany College; M.A., S.T.B., and Ph.D., Boston University	
Heilprin, Laurence B.	14 Sacramento Street, Cambridge
S.B. and M.A., University of Pennsylvania	
Hilli, Paul A.	201C Holden Green, Cambridge
A.B., Dartmouth College	
Hoffmann, Randall W.	1209 Boylston Street, Boston
S.B., Middlebury College	
Holmes, Frederick W.	43 Lincoln Street, Dedham
A.B., Harvard University; M.A., Boston University	
Hultgren, William C.	80 Woodside Road, Winchester
Hunting, Robert S.	13 South Russell Street, Boston
S.B. and M.A., Boston University	
Jackson, Julian E.	187 Woodcliff Road, Newton Highlands
A.B., Coe College; M.B.A., Harvard University; LL.B., Northeastern University	
Johnson, C. David	24 Lunt Street, Norfolk Downs
A.B., Clark University; M.A., Boston University	
Keith, Lyman A.	339 Lakeside Drive, Bridgewater
S.B., Northeastern University	
Knowles, Asa S.	41 Louise Road, Belmont
A.B., Bowdoin College; M.A., Boston University	
Kontoff, Henry A.	Overlook Park, Newton Centre
M.D., Tufts College	
Kopp, Harold W.	11 Queensberry Street, Boston
S.B., Northeastern University	
Lacount, Reginald G.	11 Cleveland Road, Wellesley
S.B., M.A., and Ph.D., Boston University	
Lake, Wilfred S.	59 Hinckley Road, Waban
A.B., Hiram College; M.A. and Ph.D., Harvard University	
Larson, Thomas B.	Conant Hall (Harvard University), Cambridge
A.B., University of Nebraska; M.A., University of Chicago	
Laveaga, Robert E.	91 Cross Street, Belmont
B.P.Ed., George Williams College; Ed.M., Boston University	
Light, Galen D.	3 Preble Gardens Road, Belmont
A.B., Yale University	
Luder, W. Fay	51 Symmes Street, Roslindale
A.B., Kalamazoo College; Ph.D., Brown University	
MacKenzie, Donald H.	34 Exeter Street, Wollaston
S.B., Northeastern University; Ed.M., Boston University	
Marston, Everett C.	40 Hereward Road, Newton Centre
A. B., Colby College; M.A., Harvard University	
McGuire, Waldemar S.	33 Samoset Avenue, Quincy
S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.A., Boston University	
Melvin, Harold W.	44 Houston Avenue, Milton
A.B. and M.A., Boston University	
Meserve, George H., Jr.	64 Magoun Avenue, Medford
S.B., Northeastern University	
Miroyiannis, Stanley D.	8 Cumberland Street, Boston
S.B., Northwest College; M.A. and Ph.D., Boston University	
Morgan, John C.	24 Walker Street, Newtonville
S.B., University of New Hampshire	



WHERE BUSY MEN KEEP FIT

## The Boston YMCA

OFFERS ITS FACILITIES AND  
PROGRAM TO NORTHEASTERN  
STUDENTS AT SPECIAL RATES

SWIMMING  
BASKETBALL  
GYM CLASSES

FOR A QUICK WORK OUT  
**PLAY SQUASH**

*Five Courts Now Available*

CAFETERIAS

RESTAURANTS

## THE GEORGIANS

252 Huntington Ave., Boston  
142 Massachusetts Ave., Boston

Your opportunity to secure high grade

## DANCING LESSONS

at lowest possible cost

\$3 Value for \$1

## OSCAR HARKINS

342 Mass. Ave. (near Arena) Com. 1102

## A Grand Place

for a

BANQUET OR DANCE



the **HOTEL LENOX**



*Monaco Room*

*Dome Room*

*Pine Room*

Come and see these charmingly modern function rooms. Ideal for Athletic Dances, Class Reunions, and Receptions.

Other smaller rooms for limited numbers.

Walter E. Seaver  
Managing Director

★ VISIT THE . . . . .

- Blue Train, Boston's Most Unique tail Lounge
- Mexican Patio (Coffee Shop) Featuring Mexican Dishes

Morris, Rudolph M. 66 Myrtle Street, Boston  
S.B., Northeastern University; Ed.M., Boston University

Muckenhoupt, Carl F. 332 Winchester Street, Newton Highlands  
A.B., Williams College; S.B. and Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Nelson, Verner O. 60 Birchcliffe Road, East Weymouth  
Nightingale, Winthrop E. 136 Dickerman Road, Newton Highlands  
A.B., Harvard University; S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology and  
Harvard University; Ed.M., Boston University

Norvish, Franklin 73 Upland Road, Brockton  
S.B., Colby College; M.A., Yale University

Oberg, Rudolf O. 37 Walker Street, Atlantic  
S.B., Northeastern University; Ed.M., Boston University

Parsons, Edward S. 19 Hardy Avenue, Watertown  
S.B., Northeastern University; Ed.M., Harvard University

Pihl, George E. 100 Carroll Avenue, Brockton  
S.B., Northeastern University; M.S., Harvard University

Porter, Roland G. 19 Woodbury Street, Beverly  
B.E.E., Northeastern University; M.S., Harvard University

Potter, Norris W., Jr. 34 Medfield Street, Boston  
A.B., Colby College; M.A., Boston University

Pugsley, John B. 23 Hardy Avenue, Watertown  
A. B., Colby College

Purinton, Ellis M. 7 Clark Avenue, Beverly  
B.B.A., Northeastern University

Regan, Harold T. 84 Pemberton Street, Cambridge  
S.B., Northeastern University

Reynolds, Paul E. 15 Linden Street, Framingham  
A.B., Clark University; Ph.D., Harvard University

Richards, Henry E. 171 First Street, Melrose  
S.B. and M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Rook, Gustav 24 Pleasant Street, Dorchester  
S.B., Northeastern University

Rosnov, Maxwell 6 Evelyn Street, Mattapan  
S.B., Northeastern University

Sanderson, Albert E., Jr. State Road, Wayland  
B.C.E., Northeastern University

Schlagenhauf, Milton J. 96 Blakely Road, Medford  
A.B., Washington University; M.A., Northwestern University; B.D., Garrett Bible School

Sewell, Charles A. 316 Huntington Avenue, Boston  
S.B. and M.S., University of New Hampshire

Smith, W. Lincoln 4 Academy Lane, Concord  
S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Eng.D., Northeastern University

Spear, Joseph 31 Matchett Street, Brighton  
A.B., Harvard University; M.A., Boston University

Speare, Frank P. 90 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston  
M.H., Springfield College; LL.D., Northeastern University;  
LL.D., University of New Hampshire

Stearns, Frederick A. 66 Florence Avenue, Melrose  
S.B. and M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Stevenson, J. Kenneth 101 Goden Street, Belmont  
B.C.S., Northeastern University

Strahan, Samuel A. S. 242 South Huntington Avenue, Jamaica Plain  
S.B., Northeastern University

Tatton, Gerald R. 61 Almont Street, Medford  
S.B., Northeastern University; M.B.A., Boston University

Tenney, Calvin W. 98 Hemenway Street, Boston  
A.B., Yale University

Thomson, Alfred J. 20 Pierce Place, Canton  
S.B., Boston University

Thomson, Robert D. 411 Broadway, Lynn  
S.B., Harvard University

Towle, George W. 23 Hilltop Avenue, Lexington  
S.B., University of New Hampshire

Tozer, Eliot F. 22 Devon Avenue, Beverly  
S.B., Massachusetts Art School

Tuthill, John W. 1A Gibson Terrace, Cambridge  
S.B., William and Mary College; M.B.A., New York University

Vernon, Arthur A. 30 Erie Avenue, Newton Highlands  
S.B. and M.S., Union College; Ph.D., Princeton University

## **BOSTON ARENA**

St. Botolph St. at Mass. Ave.

May Be Rented for:  
REUNIONS, CONVENTIONS  
SPORTING EVENTS OF ALL KINDS

*Apply*  
WALTER A. BROWN  
Vice-President and General Manager  
Commonwealth 2040

## **UPTOWN GARAGE**

10 GAINSBORO STREET - BOSTON

IN REAR OF NORTHEASTERN



24-Hour Repair and Towing Service  
Gasoline—Complete Lubrication Service  
Tires—Batteries—Accessories

## **LUTHER WITHAM**

INC.

### **Caterers**

++1-447 CHATHAM STREET  
EAST LYNN, MASS.

*Dial: LY 2-5581*

Specializing in flower  
arrangements for the undergraduate

## *Symphony*

### **FLOWER SHOP**

240 Huntington Ave. Boston, Mass.  
Telephones Kenmore 2076, 2077

*Compliments of*

## **LEO HIRSH,** INC.

250 HUNTINGTON AVE.  
BOSTON, MASS.

*Compliments of*

## **Gainsboro Delicatessen and Restaurant**

52-A GAINSBORO STREET  
Enlarged and Renovated

*In Appreciation  
to the Class of '40*

## **B. R. DUNN'S** BEST ICE CREAM CO.

*Sold Exclusively at*  
**THE HUSKY HUT**

*Compliments of*

## **A FRIEND**

Vinal, Francis E.	M.I.T. Graduate House, Cambridge
A.B. and M.A., Wesleyan University	
Wallace, Thomas H.	43 Brooksdale Road, Brighton
S.B. and Ph.D., Boston University; M.A., Harvard	
Welch, George B.	876 Watertown Street, West Newton
S.B., Bowdoin College; Ph.D., Cornell University	
White, William C.	30 Summit Road, Wellesley
S.B., Northeastern University; Ed.M., Boston University	
Whittaker, Albert E.	Highland Avenue, Lynnfield Center
S.B., Northeastern University; Ed.M., Harvard University	
Wolowicz, Chester H.	139 West 9th Street, South Boston
S.B., Northeastern University	
Zeller, Joseph W.	282 Concord Street, Framingham
S.B. and M.E., Tufts College	
Zuffanti, Saverio	128 Atlantic Street, Quincy
S.B., Northeastern University; M.A., Boston University	

31 HARRIS STREET, BROOKLINE, MASS.

The **COMPLETE PUBLIC RELATIONS SERVICE**

<b>The</b>	<b>Colonial Feature Service</b>	<b>John</b>
<b>Benjon Press</b>	PUBLICITY	<b>W. Burgess</b>
FINE PRINTING	ADVERTISING	COMMERCIAL
UNUSUAL	PHOTOGRAPHS	ARTIST
TYPOGRAPHY	H. L. Applebaum '40 LA LONGwood 9115	SIGNS

*The Robbins Company*

ATTLEBORO, MASSACHUSETTS

*Exclusive Manufacturers of*

*The Senior Ring of Northeastern University*

COLLEGE JEWELRY, FAVORS, MEDALS  
TROPHIES, ETC.

*Obtainable Only at*

**NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY BOOKSTORE**

COMPLIMENTS OF THE

**Northeastern News**



# UNDERCLASS DIRECTORY

- Aaronian, Tzolog A., '43 L.A., 278 Broadway, Cambridge  
 Abbot, Stuart R., '44 L.A., 72 Brook St., Framingham  
 Abbott, George C., '41 L.A., 151 Lowell St., Peabody  
 Abend, Charles F., '42 E., 305 Parrish St., Wilkes Barre, Penna.  
 Aberle, William D., '42 E., 85 Newtonville Ave., Newton  
 Abrams, Bertram T., '43 L.A., 10 Fenelon St., Boston  
 Abrams, Charles S., '44 L.A., 19 North Anderson St., Boston  
 Abrams, Nathan D., '42 B.A., 193 Campbell Ave., Revere  
 Adams, Alexander P., '41 L.A., 3 Savin Hill Ave., Dorchester  
 Adams, Frank P., Jr., '43 L.A., 14 Wilbur St., Dorchester  
 Adams, Leonard K., '41 B.A., 7 Highland St., West Concord  
 Adler, Bernard, '42 E., 29 Love St., Quincy  
 Agababian, Haig H., '44 B.A., 10 Aspinwall Rd., Dorchester  
 Agliata, Thomas P., '44 B.A., 252 Chambers St., Boston  
 Agocs, Stephen, Jr., '41 B.A., 12 Morrill Place, Lynn  
 Ahern, John Edward, '44 E., 140 Sherman St., Portland, Maine  
 Ainslie, Henry W., Jr., '42 E., Beechwood St., Cohasset  
 Aicken, Harry J., Jr., '43 E., 57 Squanto Road, Quincy  
 Aikell, Robert B., '42 E., 23 Intervale St., Boston  
 Akeroyd, Richard, '44 B.A., 5 Warwick Road, Belmont  
 Alden, Merton S., '44 B.A., 51 Beacon St., Hyde Park  
 Aldrich, George W., '44 L.A., 72 Menotomy Rd., Arlington  
 Alexander, Arthur T., '44 E., 29 Carlton St., Revere  
 Alexander, Herbert C., '41 E., 44 Hillsboro Road, Medford  
 Alberte, Fernando, '43 E., 53 Forest Ave., Everett  
 Allegra, Salvatore J., '43 B.A., 451 Franklin Ave., Hartford, Conn.  
 Allen, Benjamin Frederick, '44 E., West School St., Vergennes, Vermont  
 Allen, Donald Edward, '44 E., Hazardville, Conn.  
 Allen, Harry C., Jr., '44 L.A., 26 Lafayette St., Marblehead  
 Allen, John R., '44 B.A., Main St., Cambridge, N. Y.  
 Allen, Lyman S., '42 L.A., 877 Washington St., Gloucester  
 Allen, Russell E., '41 E., 10 Baxter St., Westboro  
 Allison, Phillip A., '41 L.A., 28 Clarendon St., Quincy  
 Alston, Donald, '43 B.A., 124 Trenton St., Lawrence  
 Amara, Dominic, '42 E., 18 Chambers St., Boston  
 Ames, Richard P., '41 L.A., 48 Buckingham Rd., Milton  
 Amon, William F., Jr., '44 E., 26 Maywood St., Roxbury  
 Andem, Wadsworth, '42 E., 23 Oak Road, Milton  
 Anderson, Albert E., Jr., '44 E., 71 West St., Cromwell, Conn.  
 Anderson, Arthur S., '41 L.A., Bedford St., Concord  
 Anderson, Charles O., '42 B.A., 356 Arlington St., Watertown  
 Anderson, Clifford F. A., '44 L.A., 6 Congress St., Worcester  
 Anderson, Earl N., '42 E., 8 Brown Place, Woburn  
 Anderson, Gordon F., '44 L.A., Hotel Royal, Guelph, Ontario, Canada  
 Andrews, Carl F., '41 E., 327 Huntington Ave., Boston  
 Andrews, Carlton R., '42 E., 28 Burnham St., Belmont  
 Andrews, Harlow P., '43 B.A., 4 Andrews St., Framingham  
 Andrews, Joseph P., '42 B.A., Box 505, Edgartown Road, Vineyard Haven  
 Andrews, Lyman, '43 E., 20 Ellis St., Brockton  
 Anstiktus, John P., '41 E., 19 Ward St., Worcester  
 Annis, Arthur F., '43 B.A., 11 Cottage St., Marblehead  
 Ansell, Norris, '42 E., 93 Kilsyth Road, Brighton  
 Antinarelli, Fred, '44 B.A., 26 Howard St., Watertown  
 Antonioni, Joseph, '44 E., 12 Elsinore St., Concord  
 Archibald, Douglas Rae, '44 E., 10 Poplar St., M'ford  
 Aronson, Howard, '43 E., 883 Morton St., Mattapan  
 Aronovitz, Myron H., '44 B.A., 14 Nottingham St., Newton  
 Artick, Edward F., Jr., '44 E., 26 Tremont St., Chelsea  
 Ashcroft, Clarence W., '43 E., 20 Manton Rd., Swampscott  
 Ashline, Robert D., '43 E., 5 Weymouth St., Fitchburg  
 Ashton, Donald, '44 E., 29 William St., West Newton  
 Askowith, Harold M., '43 E., 202 Columbia Rd., Dorchester  
 Attridge, Gerry T., '41 E., Brookline St., Pepperell  
 Audet, Clement R., '42 E., 51 Salem St., Salem  
 Augis, John M., '44 E., 453 Main St., Clinton  
 Austin, John H., '44 E., 3 Remington St., Dorchester  
 Austin, H. Russell, '43 L.A., 29 Allendale Rd., Binghamton, N. Y.  
 Ayers, Elwyn Eugene, '42 E., 65 Essex St., Beverly  
 Azzone, Michael J., '44 L.A., 27 Goden St., Belmont  
 Bobb, James Warren, '44 B.A., 37 Huntington Road, Arlington  
 Babcock, Stanley E., '42 E., 5 Riverside St., Binghamton, N. Y.  
 Bach, Hans, '44 E., 1740 Holland Ave., Bronx, New York, N. Y.  
 Bacon, Conrad G., '44 E., 569 Main St., Middletown, Conn.  
 Bacon, Lewis H., III, '44 E., 40 Congress St., Weymouth  
 Badala, Vincent, '42 E., 14 Chandler St., Arlington  
 Baer, Albert G., '43 E., 83 Parkside St., Longmeadow  
 Bahry, Frank, '41 E., 127 Derby St., Salem  
 Bailey, David W., '44 E., 42 Woodside Ave., Brockton  
 Bailey, Philip H., '42 E., Cole Ter., Randolph  
 Britter, Leonard II, '43 L.A., 37 Alpha Rd., Dorchester  
 Bajors, George V., '43 E., 204 South Leonard St., Waterbury, Conn.  
 Bakananckas, Sam, '43 L.A., 166 Wilson St., Haverhill  
 Baker, Bradford M., '43 B.A., 22 Steadman St., Wakefield  
 Baker, Harold R., '43 L.A., West Elm St., Pembroke  
 Baldasaro, John B., '41 B.A., 21 Avon Place, Newton  
 Baldwin, Gedney H., '44 B.A., 58 Washington St., Belmont  
 Balmforth, Edmund E., '44 L.A., 26 Sherwood Road, Medford  
 Balzer, George C., Jr., '44 L.A., 156 Appleton St., Arlington  
 Bamber, John E., '41 E., 18 Gardner Road, Norwood  
 Banks, Frederick, '41 L.A., 16 Grove St., Belmont  
 Barbadoro, Nelson, '43 E., 51 Russell St., New Haven, Conn.  
 Barber, Eliot F., '44 L.A., 22 South Ave., Melrose  
 Barber, Frank J., '44 L.A., St. Clements Rd., Medford  
 Barber, Deane P., '44 B.A., 28 Robinson St., Somerville  
 Barbiero, Dominick O., '42 B.A., 181 High St., Nausa-tuck, Conn.  
 Barbour, Charles W., Jr., '41 E., 71 Carleton St., Port-land, Maine  
 Barclay, John E., Jr., '42 E., 24 Lexington St., Brockton  
 Bardwell, C. Lamont, '43 B.A., Mount Vernon, N. H.  
 Barmakian, Edward C., '42 E., 52 Salisbury Road, Watertown  
 Barnes, Leonard B., '42 L.A., 17 Brookfield Rd., Waltham

*Compliments of*

*THE CLASS OF 1941*

- Barnes, Howard P., '44 E., 20 Birchwood Ave., Rutland, Vermont
- Barnum, David L., Jr., '45 L.A., Mill St., Burlington
- Barone, Joseph, '42 E., 522 Willow St., Waterbury, Conn.
- Barr, Robert D., '44 L.A., Fairhaven Road, Concord
- Barry, Edward T., '43 B.A., 33 Cedar St., Wellesley
- Baron, Selwyn Ziskind, '44 B.A., 160 University Road, Brookline
- Bartels, Otto G., '42 E., 376 Amostown Rd., W. Springfield
- Bartelson, Roger J., '42 E., 77 Sauntum St., East Milton
- Barth, Milton S., '43 E., 948 Morton St., Mattapan
- Bartlett, Arnold S., '41 B.A., Eliot, Maine
- Bartlett, Arthur Leonard, '44 B.A., 1078 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.
- Bartlett, Robert W., '41 E., 765 Broadway, South Boston
- Bartlett, Ray H., Jr., '42 E., 98 Thornton Rd., Waltham
- Barzelay, Arthur R., '42 E., 58 Porter St., Malden
- Bassett, Nilsson S., '41 E., 30 Jersey St., Marblehead
- Bassnett, Arthur J., Jr., '43 E., 34 Clark St., Saco, Me.
- Batastini, Eugene O., '45 L.A., 42 Summer St., Danvers
- Bates, Byron D., '43 E., 58 Pearl St., New Bedford
- Bates, Everett E., '42 E., 29 Ruby Ave., Marblehead
- Batey, Arthur J., '42 E., 83 High St., Newton Upper Falls
- Baxter, Douglas F., '42 E., 53 Chaske Ave., Auburndale
- Bayley, Edwin, '44 E., 27 Alden St., Whitman
- Bayley, Robert, '44 E., 312 High St., Westwood
- Beake, Laurence I., '41 E., 37 Bay State Ave., West Somerville
- Beal, Edward, '44 L.A., 11 Hyatt Ave., Harrison, N. Y.
- Beale, Joseph E., '44 B.A., 45 Norton Road, Quincy
- Bean, Bertram I., '44 B.A., 434 Concord St., Framingham
- Beareovitch, Aaron, '41 E., 281 No. Main St., Mansfield
- Bearse, Chester A., '41 E., 79 Britton St., Raynham
- Beaton, Joseph P., '41 B.A., 4 Hecla St., Dorchester
- Beaudoin, Gerard Leo, '44 E., 14 Claremont Ave., Quincy
- Becherer, Frederick R., '43 E., 35 Ruskindale Road, Mattapan
- Bechtel, John H., '44 E., 35 Bradford Road, Newton Highlands
- Bedell, Albion R., '44 E., 42 Chase St., Danvers
- Becher, W. Stanley, Jr., '41 E., 246 South Huntington Ave., Jamaica Plain
- Beer, Gerard R., '41 E., 86 Whitman St., Malden
- Begley, Edward, '43 B.A., 2 Belton St., Arlington
- Begley, John J., '43 E., 17 Cufflin St., Brighton
- Belastock, Edward, '44 E., 25 Wilmington St., Brockton
- Belcher, Paul W., '44 E., 56 Putnam St., Somerville
- Bell, Kenneth F., '44 B.A., 20 Fitchburg St., Watertown
- Bell, Wilbur C., '42 E., 324 Main St., South Portland, Me.
- Bellamacina, Angelo A., '43 B.A., 8 Pickney St., Somerville
- Belmont, Harvey T., '43 L.A., 9 Courtland St., Middleboro
- Benedetto, Anthony R., '42 E., 9 Brook Ave., Wakefield
- Bennett, Harrison L., '43 B.A., Raymond Road, South Sudbury
- Bennett, Harry W., '41 E., 165 Hudson, Somerville
- Benzon, Alfred N., '43 B.A., 142 Highland Ave., Arlington
- Benson, Warren M., '41 E., 9 Jenny Lind St., North Easton
- Bentley, Donald E., '43 B.A., 58 Harbor View Ave., Wintthrop
- Bentley, John M., '42 E., 83 Plympton St., Waltham
- Bereska, Edward S., '41 E., 67 Garfield Ave., Easthampton
- Berggren, John L., '44 E., 25 Highland St., Waltham
- Bergner, Arthur W., '41 E., 34 McKinley Ave., Lowell
- Bergstrom, Carl Henry, '42 E., 17 Summit St., Hyde Park
- Berkland, Irving T., '43 E., 44 Cedar St., Norwood
- Berman, Merrill, '44 E., 4403 14th Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. C., New York
- Bernstein, Irwin M., '43 E., 43 Normandy St., Roxbury
- Bertasz, Michael E., '42 B.A., Main St., Hinsdale, N. H.
- Besse, Neil K., '43 E., 36 Washington St., Fairhaven
- Berry, Benjamin E., Jr., '44 B.A., 84-46 160th St., Jamaica, New York
- Better, Paul, '44 E., 24 Evans Road, Peabody
- Bevis, Edgar A., '43 E., 43 Harrison St., Newton Highlands
- Bianco, Francis M., '44 L.A., 37 Faywood Ave., East Boston
- Bicknell, Hall, III, '43 L.A., 143 Elmwood Ave., Wollaston
- Biederman, Robert, '44 E., 952 Morton St., Mattapan
- Bikofsky, Allan M., '43 L.A., 43 Waumbec St., Roxbury
- Billings, Sanford M., '41 E., Hazardville, Conn.
- Binder, Martin S., '43 L.A., 109 Mt. Vernon, Malden
- Birnbaum, Herbert, '43 L.A., 306 Hyde Park Ave., Jamaica Plain
- Bisbee, Roger A., '43 B.A., 16 Greenough St., Brookline
- Bischoff, Lewis, '42 E., 497 Huntington Ave., Boston
- Bitsakis, John, '44 B.A., 93 Sea St., Hyannis
- Bjorkman, Roy K., '41 E., 95 Jenness St., Lynn
- Blackman, Kay S., '43 E., Findley Lake, New York
- Blake, Martin, '43 E., 57 Stanwood St., Dorchester
- Blake, Robert W., '44 B.A., 259 Center St., Bangor, Me.
- Blakely, John R., '44 L.A., 67 Ashland St., Medford
- Blanchard, Earle P., '42 E., South Washington St., Whitman
- Blanchard, Glenn E., '44 E., 12 Rustic Road, Stoneham
- Blanchard, Parker N., '44 E., 5 Ravenscroft Road, Winchester
- Bliss, Herbert F., '41 E., 2 Wintthrop Ave., Taunton
- Bloch, Leslie, '43 B.A., 377 Prospect St., Cambridge
- Bloom, Lawrence S., '43 L.A., 46 Brookledge St., Roxbury
- Bodnar, Walter, '43 E., 16 Highland Park Ave., Roxbury
- Boldizar, Robert J., '43 E., 157 East Ave., Norwalk, Conn
- Bolivar, Carleton, '43 E., 11 Upland Road, Winchester
- Bolivar, Harold R., '43 E., 179 Governors Ave., Medford
- Bolonsky, Leonard J., '44 L.A., 80 Wellington Hill St., Mattapan
- Bolton, Foster K., '43 E., Cabot, Vermont
- Bolz, William R., '43 B.A., Box 183, Uncasville, Conn.
- Bonnanno, Walter J., '41 E., 4 Lyman Terrace, Dorchester
- Bong, Walter A., '43 E., 2295 Main St., Springfield
- Bonia, Walter J., '43 E., 111 Salem St., North Revere
- Boodro, Robert M., '44 B.A., 116 Russett Road, West Roxbury
- Borofsky, Arnold J., '43 E., 10 Wilcock St., Dorchester
- Borofsky, Samuel L., '44 E., 10 Wilcock St., Dorchester
- Bornstein, David, '43 E., 24 Audubon Road, Milton
- Bosworth, Gordon A., '43 E., 61 Cohasset St., Foxboro
- Pottiggi, Theodore A., '44 E., 73 Madison Ave., Quincy
- Bouldry, John M., '41 E., 39 Bradwood St., Rosindale
- Bouldry, William W., '42 B.A., 39 Bradwood St., Rosindale
- Boutelle, Warren T., '42 E., 130 Court Road, Wintthrop
- Bowen, Harry D., '41 E., 51 Simpson Ave., Somerville
- Bower, Leroy C., Jr., '44 E., 33 Pearl St., Newton
- Bowry, Donald, '43 E., King Philip Road, South Sudbury
- Boyajian, John II., '41 L.A., 471 Main St., Melrose
- Boyd, Charles A., '42 E., 10 Kenrick St., Brighton
- Boyko, Solly, '44 L.A., 56 Kelly St., Bristol, Conn.

*Compliments of*

*THE CLASS OF 1942*

- Boyle, Herbert P., '43 B.A., 49 Hillside Road, Newton Highlands
- Boyle, Marcus J., '43 B.A., Chestnut St., Hatfield
- Bracken, Gerald F., Jr., '41 E., 17 Piquissette St., Watertown
- Bradley, Charles V., '44 L.A., 29 Common St., West Quincy
- Brady, Francis L., Jr., '43 E., 147 Stinson Ave., Swampscott
- Bray, Chester W., '42 E., 388 Essex Ave., Gloucester
- Braisted, John M., '44 B.A., Silver Bay, New York
- Breault, Lawrence D., '44 E., 500 Cushing St., Hingham
- Brennan, J. Clark, '43 L.A., 27 Grant St., Cambridge
- Brisland, Robert L., '41 L.A., 280 Pearl St., South Braintree
- Bridgman, Almont A., Jr., '42 E., 179 Davis Ave., Brookline
- Brierley, Kenneth, '42 B.A., 45 Blodgett Ave., Pawtucket, R. I.
- Briggs, James T., '43 B.A., 627 Pleasant St., Canton
- Brigham, James H., '44 E., 54 Whitney St., Northborough
- Brigham, Rollin W., Jr., '44 L.A., 1046 Main St., Hingham
- Brigham, Stanley F., '44 B.A., 63 Oriole St., West Roxbury
- Broid, Joseph R., '44 E., 175 Larch Road, Cambridge
- Broderick, Paul D., '44 B.A., 367 Walnut Ave., Boston
- Broderick, Robert J., '44 L.A., 42 Summer St., Milford
- Broeker, Roger J., '43 E., 451 Foch Blvd., Mineola, N. Y.
- Brown, Allan R., '43 E., 36 Ellsworth Ave., Beverly
- Brown, Emery E., '42 B.A., 43 Shirley Road, Waltham
- Brown, Fred H., '42 E., 36 High St., Marblehead
- Brown, Gordon H., '42 B.A., 38 Bowdoin St., Newton Highlands
- Brown, Herbert N., '42 E., 7 Clay St., Taunton
- Brown, James D., '42 E., 211 St. Botolph St., Boston
- Brown, Knowlton, '42 L.A., 94 Brook St., Wellesley
- Brown, Richard E., '41 B.A., 19 Greenwood Circle, Lynn
- Brown, Robert A., '44 E., 40 Linwood St., North Uxbridge
- Brown, Robert H., '43 E., Main St., Chatham
- Brown, Roger A., '42 E., 71 Ocean St., Dorchester
- Brown, Warren J., '43 E., Hampstead Ave., North Billerica
- Brown, Robert L., '42 E., 10 Reed St., Rockville, Conn.
- Bucci, Richard P., '44 B.A., 64 Wareham St., Medford
- Buchanan, Stanley M., '44 E., 5 Arion St., Dorchester
- Buchbinder, Harold B., '44 L.A., 27 Quincy St., Roxbury
- Buck, Ralph E., '44 E., 161 Savin Hill Ave., Dorchester
- Buckley, Daniel J., Jr., '42 E., 15 Linden Ave., Malden
- Bunich, Jack J., '44 B.A., 35 Theodore St., Dorchester
- Buonopane, Anthony L., '44 B.A., 37 Salutation St., Boston
- Burbank, Richard M., '44 E., 25 Hansstuff St., Rockland
- Burdett, John, '44 E., 56 Elmwood Road, Swampscott
- Burgamaster, E. Arnold, Jr., '44 E., 22 Waverly St., Stoneham
- Burger, Edwin Matthias, '44 E., 49 Cortland St., Springfield
- Burgess, Howard C., '44 E., 47 Carleton St., Newton
- Burgess, Karl B., '44 E., 35 Highland St., Rockland
- Burghardt, Alden M., '42 E., 25 Middle, South Dartmouth
- Burke, Edward L., '43 E., 18 Winter St., Arlington
- Burkitt, Norman A., '41 B.A., 297 Western Prom., Portland, Maine.
- Burnham, John F., '44 L.A., 71 Ferry St., Stoughton
- Burnham, Robert C., '43 L.A., 5 Hiltten St., Danvers
- Burns, Ralph W., '42 L.A., 72 Grant St., Marlboro
- Burns, William J., Jr., '44 L.A., Box 12, Fort Devens
- Burrell, Willard A., '41 E., 340 Liberty St., Rockland
- Burton, Eugene F., '41 L.A., 38 Colony Road, Lexington
- Bush, Chester, '43 E., 139 Beaver St., Hyde Park
- Bushoff, Frank, '43 E., 26 Baird St., Dorchester
- Buskey, Felix A., '44 E., 51A Tremont St., Claremont, N. H.
- Bustead, William J., '41 E., Wilmington Rd., Burlington
- Butcher, Stanley E., '43 L.A., 4 Washington Ave., Andover
- Butler, Arthur M., Jr., '43 B.A., 526 Water St., Framingham
- Butterfield, Forrest V., '42 E., Springfield, Vt
- Buxton, David, '43 L.A., Goodman Hill Road, Sudbury
- Buxton, Harold A., '42 E., Haverwood Ave., Littleton
- Buxton, Robert W., '41 E., 10 Freeman St., Arlington
- Cafasso, Anthony J., '44 E., 101 Wyllis Ave., Malden
- Cahill, Paul R., '42 L.A., 12 Early Ave., Medford
- Caiola, Guy S., '44 B.A., 11 Kimball Road, Watertown
- Caldwell, Leonard A., '42 E., Church St., Canaan, Conn.
- Callahan, Duane L., '44 E., 36 Colfax St., Newport, Vt.
- Callahan, Edward F., '44 L.A., 10 Roseway St., Jamaica Plain
- Callahan, Joseph J., Jr., '44 E., 114 Gardner St., West Roxbury
- Callahan, Robert, '43 L.A., 2086 Nelson Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
- Callahan, William F., '43 L.A., 25 Kingman Ave., Brockton
- Cameron, Duncan H., Jr., '43 E., 306 Dudley St., Roxbury
- Cameron, Francis X. C., '44 L.A., 25 Hamilton St., Dorchester
- Cameron, George D., '44 L.A., 275 Pontiac Ave., Cranston, R. I.
- Cameron, Paul W., '44 E., 59 Tamworth Hill Ave., Greenwood
- Cammarata, Joseph, '43 B.A., 42 Fairmont St., Arlington
- Campbell, Gardner E., Jr., '44 L.A., 11 Wave Ave., Wakefield
- Campbell, John D., '44 B.A., 70 Pleasant St., North Andover
- Campbell, John F., '43 L.A., 44 Ocean St., Atlantic
- Campbell, Robert C., '44 B.A., 41 Marine Road, South Boston
- Candis, Gregory G., '43 B.A., 40 Isabella St., Boston
- Cann, Francis A., '43 B.A., 83 Winnepurkit Ave., Lynn
- Cantor, Milton L., '43 L.A., 28 Whitman St., Dorchester
- Capobianco, P. Joseph, '44 L.A., 450 McGrath Highway, Somerville
- Capone, Joseph, Jr., '43 E., 380 Beech St., Roslindale
- Caputi, Joseph J., '42 E., 1123 North Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
- Caputo, Americo A., '41 E., 25 Gladstone St., East Boston
- Caputo, Paul A., Jr., '44 L.A., 62 Arborway, Jamaica Plain
- Carangelo, John J., '44 E., 63 Anthony St., New Haven, Conn.
- Card, Fred S., Jr., '43 B.A., 85 Plummer Ave., Winthrop
- Carder, John S., '44 E., 64 Eliot Ave., West Newton
- Carey, Francis W., '43 E., 40 Longfellow St., Dorchester
- Carine, Eugene J., '43 E., 8 St. Hubart St., Brighton
- Caris, Robert B., '43 E., 73 Ely Place, East Orange, N. J.
- Caritto, William A., '43 E., 49 Charter St., Boston
- Carleton, George T., '42 B.A., 134 Kenzo Ave., Haverhill
- Carleton, Russell, '44 E., 3 West St., Stoneham
- Carling, Albert Ernest, '43 L.A., 1 Brookline St., Nashua, N. H.
- Carlsen, Mervin L., '44 L.A., 103 Rockdale St., Mattapan
- Carlson, Fridolf, '43 E., 54 Seaver St., North Easton
- Carlson, Melvin E., '43 L.A., 39 Mansfield St., Gloucester
- Carlson, Quinton, '43 E., 48 Seaver St., North Easton



*Compliments of*

*THE CLASS OF 1943*

Caro, Joseph H., '43 L.A., 94 Nightingale St., Dorchester  
Carosi, Alfred C., '41 E., 14 Grafton St., Quincy  
Carpano, Pasquale, '43 E., 54 Chavenson St., Fall River  
Carpenter, Edward P., '44 E., 138 Old Colony Ave.,  
Wollaston  
Carpenter, Lawrence H., '43 B.A., 20 Hope St., Attleboro  
Carpenter, Richard H., '43 B.A., 44 Huttleson Ave.,  
Fairhaven  
Carpenter, Robert D., '41 E., 60 Curtis St., Waltham  
Carpenter, William H., '42 B.A., 112 Argyle Road,  
East Braintree  
Carpenter, Vernon F., '41 E., Sandy Creek, N. Y.  
Carr, Ralph S., '41 E., 12 Holt St., Concord, N. H.  
Carroll, James J., '44 L.A., 108 Fuller St., Dorchester  
Carroll, Robert M., '44 B.A., 16 Park Road, Belmont  
Carroll, William Francis, '44 B.A., 16 Park Road, Belmont  
Carroll, William J., Jr., '57 Cambridge St., Lawrence  
Carter, Irving D., '42 L.A., 83 Parsons St., Brighton  
Carter, William N., '42 L.A., 71 Clarendon Ave., West  
Somerville  
Carvill, Richard E., '43 E., 15 Alaric St., West Roxbury  
Cary, Spencer H., '44 B.A., 36 Winthrop St., Winchester  
Cashman, Albert C., '43 B.A., 32 Belcher Circle, Milton  
Cassarino, Sebastian J., '43 E., 84 Endicott St., Boston  
Cassetta, Anthony A., '44 E., 217 Princeton St., East  
Boston  
Cassidy, Ellsworth S., '41 B.A., 21 Norton St., Braintree  
Cassidy, Richard P., '44 L.A., 216 South Central Ave.,  
Wollaston  
Casty, David, '44 B.A., 41 Hazeltown St., Mattapan  
Caswell, John H., '42 L.A., 53 South Third Ave., Ilion,  
New York  
Cegelski, Joseph J., '41 E., 17 Daggett St., New Haven,  
Conn.  
Center, William H., '44 E., Box 118, Ravena, N. Y.  
Chaffee, Robert E., '41 E., 68 Prospect St., Belmont  
Chalek, Mitchell, '42 L.A., 572 Chestnut St., Lynn  
Chaloff, Richard S., '44 L.A., 25 Priscilla Road, Newton  
Chalow, Alfred J., '43 L.A., 426 North Ave., Dunellen,  
New Jersey  
Chamberlin, Richard I., '43 E., 44 Field St., Boston  
Chapman, Donald A., '44 E., 24 Hazel St., Lowell  
Chapman, Phillip A., '43 L.A., 47 Sudan St., Dorchester  
Charles, Frank V., '44 L.A., 91 East St., Melrose  
Charles, Joseph A., '42 B.A., Ferry Road, Salisbury  
Charles, Willard G., '41 B.A., Salisbury  
Chase, Kenneth R., '43 B.A., 261 Pratt Ave., Somerset  
Centre  
Chase, Walter M., Jr., '43 E., 28 Hillcrest Rd., Needham  
Chase, W. Raymond, '41 B.A., Monument Beach  
Chatterton, Earl L., '41 E., 37 Quincy St., Medford  
Chechmaks, Arthur H., '41 E., 172 Auburn St., Cambridge  
Chernecky, Edward, '44 E., 5 Meadow St., Ansonia, Conn.  
Chesley, Earle M., Jr., '44 B.A., 108 Summer St., Auburn,  
Maine  
Chilson, Homer E., '42 E., 185 South St., Northampton  
Chin, Henry, '42 E., 477 Broadway, Chelsea  
Chipkin, Charles, '42 E., 79 Kensington St., New Haven,  
Conn.  
Chipman, John C., '42 E., 99 Waverly St., Arlington  
Chisholm, John, '43 E., 3 Bowden St., Marblehead  
Church, Arthur E., Jr., '42 E., 78 Nelson St., Leominster  
Church, Herbert S., Jr., '43 E., 7 Nelson St., Natick  
Garcia, Joseph J., '44 E., 49 Harvard St., Winchester  
Cidulka, Leo, Jr., '41 L.A., 33 Allen St., Boston  
Clancey, Colman D., '43 E., 67 Gray St., Portland, Maine  
Clancy, John J., '41 E., 54 Lavender St., Millis  
Clapp, Donald K., '44 E., 48 Cohasset St., Roslindale  
Clark, Aubrey E., '42 B.A., Snell St., Holbrook  
Clark, Lawrence C., '44 L.A., 35 Ellis St., Brockton  
Clark, Robert B., '44 L.A., 30 Tremont St., Weymouth  
Clark, Willard D., '41 E., 39 Brooks St., West Medford  
Clarke, Cortland, '44 L.A., 12 Birch Hill Ave., Wakefield  
Claypoole, Arthur H., Jr., '42 B.A., 227 Robbins St.,  
Waltham  
Cleary, Paul G., '44 L.A., 59 Goodnough Rd., Chestnut  
Hill  
Cleveland, Eric G., '42 E., West Woodstock, Vermont  
Cleveland, John F., Jr., '44 E., 9 Ray St., Beverly  
Cleveland, Leon M., '42 E., Reading, Vermont  
Cline, Erwin H., '43 L.A., 379 Walnut St., Stoughton  
Close, Charles M., '43 B.A., 2 Lake Ave., Middletown,  
N. Y.  
Close, Richard R., '43 B.A., 10 Horton St., Rye, N. Y.  
Clough, Roy F., '44 L.A., Bartlett St., Chelmsford  
Cobb, Carleton M., '44 B.A., 30 Marathon St., Arlington  
Cobb, William J., '42 B.A., 142 Vernon St., Norwood  
Cogan, John J., '41 L.A., 20 Virginia St., Dorchester  
Cohen, Harvey H., '44 L.A., 12 Mount Bowdoin Terrace,  
Dorchester  
Cohen John J., '43 B.A., 577 Norfolk St., Mattapan  
Cohen, Leon, '44 B.A., 19 Geendele Rd., Boston  
Cohen, Leonard B., '41 E., 33 Winston Rd., Dorchester  
Cohen, Robert, '43 E., 31 McLellan St., Dorchester  
Cohen, Sidney, '43 E., 31 McLellan St., Dorchester  
Colan, George H., '44 E., 503 Commercial St., Weymouth  
Colantonio, Ernest J., '43 L.A., Adams St., Newton  
Colcord, Sterling B., '44 B.A., 356 Lexington St., Auburn-  
dale  
Cole, Carl E., '43 E., 112 Quinabequin Rd., Newton Lower  
Falls  
Cole, David H., '44 B.A., 59 Superior St., Lynn  
Cole, Harvey M., '43 E., 37 Standish St., North Weymouth  
Coleman, Ralph A., '41 E., 14 Chester St., Quincy  
Collatao, Constantine, '41 L.A., 65 Emerald St., Boston  
Collaazo, Charles J., '44 L.A., 28 Franklin St., Woburn  
Colmes, Walter B., '41 L.A., 255 Chestnut Hill Ave.,  
Brighton  
Colt, Edward, '42 L.A., 78 Wellington Hill St., Mattapan  
Comminos, George, '41 E., 934 Washington St., Lynn  
Conant, John P., '43 E., 36 Arlington Ave., Beverly  
Concannon, Francis J., '44 L.A., 3 Highland Park, Boston  
Condon, John H., III, '44 L.A., Great Rd., Bedford  
Connolly, John E., '44 B.A., 12 Ackers Ave., Brookline  
Connor, John M., '42 E., 11 Curtin St., Mansfield  
Consolizio, George A., '43 L.A., 94 Berkshire St., Cam-  
bridge  
Constantine, Biton P., '43 L.A., 455 Park Drive, Boston  
Cook, Ernest M., '44 E., 15 Albemarle St., Waltham  
Cook, Frank B., '41 E., 12 Pomeroy St., Allston  
Cook, John L., '41 B.A., 290 Grove St., Wellesley  
Cookson, Albert A., '44 E., 20 Norfolk St., Needham  
Coole, Franklin S., '44 B.A., 8 Dalton Rd., Belmont  
Cooper, George W., '44 L.A., 34 Grove St., West Medford  
Copeland, Charles M., '43 B.A., 30 Spring St., Lexington  
Copeland, Gordon E., '41 B.A., 32 Greenleaf St., Quincy  
Copithorne, Alton R., '44 E., 54 Garfield Ave., Chelsea

*Compliments of*

*THE CLASS OF 1944*

- Corcoran, Francis A., '43 B.A., 22 Greenough Ave., Jamaica Plain
- Corkum, James L., '44 B.A., 54 York St., Springfield
- Cornell, William B., '44 B.A., 58 Arnold Rd., North Quincy
- Cornwell, Altamont J., '42 E., 24 Orchard Ave., Bladell, N. Y.
- Cort, Robert, '43 B.A., 168 Harvard St., Boston
- Coscia, Amico, '44 L.A., 131 Malden St., Revere
- Coscia, Anthony, '44 B.A., 47 Cleveland St., Arlington
- Costa, George W., '41 L.A., 20 Berkeley Rd., Nantasket Beach
- Costa, John J., '44 E., 244 Washington St., Bronx, New York, N. Y.
- Cotton, Paul E., '41 E., 116 Alvarado Ave., Worcester
- Coughlin, Bernard J., '41 E., 15 High St., Greenfield
- Coughlin, Joseph F., '42 E., 52 Saunders Rd., Norwood
- Coughlin, Kenneth J., '44 L.A., 15 Middle St., Stoneham
- Cox, Everett F., Jr., '43 B.A., 30 Green St., Hudson
- Cox, George H., '44 B.A., Box 127, East Jeffrey, N. H.
- Cox, John W., '43 E., 105 Blossom St., Fitchburg
- Craig, Francis C., '44 B.A., 37 Horton Pl., Milton
- Crispell, Herbert, '41 E., 41 Broome St., Binghamton, N. Y.
- Crocker, Denton W., '42 L.A., 44 Bellevue Rd., Beach Bluff
- Cronin, Francis W., '42 L.A., 12 Walnut St., Needham
- Crossley, Norman S., '42 E., 13 Lyman St., Laconia, N. H.
- Crowdis, George B., '42 B.A., 16 Randlett St., Wollaston
- Crowthier, Ralph F., Jr., '41 E., 19 Webster St., Framingham
- Crozier, Robert, '42 E., 11 Courtland St., Middleboro
- Crugnola, Angelo L., '44 E., 7 Oakland St., Roxbury
- Crumb, Lloyd P., '41 E., Leonardville, N. Y.
- Cullen, James H., '41 B.A., 25 Ridgmont St., Boston
- Cummings, Archer, '44 B.A., Fen Rod Rd., Rochester, N. H.
- Cummings, Francis W., '42 E., 57 Mt. Ida Rd., Dorchester
- Cummings, Richard S., '44 E., 304 Humphrey St., Swampscott
- Cummare, Francis H., '41 E., 16 Centre St., Waltham
- Cunningham, Gerald F., '41 E., 9 Union St., Haverhill
- Cunningham, James L., '42 B.A., Tower Rd., Lincoln
- Curran, Robert J., '41 L.A., 28 Parrott St., Lynn
- Curtis, Herman Jr., '44 E., Warren St., Searsport, Maine
- Curnby, Nicholas G., '44 L.A., 35 Blossom St., Lynn
- Cushman, George S., '41 E., 51 Oliver St., Fall River
- Cushman, Richard W., '43 L.A., 11 Chase Ave., Lexington
- Cusack, John J., '44 E., 26 Corona St., Boston
- Cusick, Fred M., '42 B.A., 23 Oakland St., Brighton
- Daborowski, Ignace J., '43 E., 49 Denton Circle, Springfield
- Dabkowski, Joseph Stanley, '43 B.A., 148 Grove St., New Britain, Conn.
- Dacey, Edward F., '42 L.A., 96 Hemenway St., Boston
- Dacey, Robert C., '44 B.A., 81 We-tville St., Dorchester
- D'Agata, Samuel J., '41 B.A., 305 Prospect St., Lawrence
- Daggett, Norman L., '44 E., Railroad Ave., Barnstable
- Dagle, Simes J., '44 B.A., 19 Ashland St., Medford
- Dahl, John S., '44 B.A., Box 171, Dandown, N. H.
- Daigle, Oscar L., '43 E., 320 Main St., Van Buren, Maine
- Dailey, Robert W., '42 E., 68 Hinckey Rd., Malden
- Damiano, Augustin J., '41 L.A., 15 Charne Ave., Roslindale
- D'Amore, Frank G., '44 L.A., 25 Chelsea St., East Boston
- Damplo, Anthony J., '44 L.A., Pine St., Medway
- Danburg, Abraham, '41 E., 9 Duke St., Boston
- Dane, Norman B., '43 B.A., 84 Londonderry Road, Marblehead
- D'Angeli, Joseph D., '44 E., 7 Minot St., Boston
- Darling, Robert, '43 E., 464 Ash St., Brockton
- Datz, Maxwell W., '43 B.A., 955 Morton St., Mattapan
- Davidzick, Walter, '43 E., 126 Congress Ave., Chelsea
- Davis, Charles S., '44 L.A., 62 Main St., Stoneham
- Davis, Arthur E., '41 B.A., 53 Wheelock Ave., Norwood
- Davis, Carl C., '41 E., 55 Pulfiser St., Newtonville
- Davis, Frank J., '43 B.A., Codman Rd., South Lincoln
- Davis, L. Burnham, '42 B.A., 14 Sherman Rd., Greenwood
- Davis, Elbridge, '42 L.A., 2 Maple Rd., Winchester
- Davis, William A., '43 B.A., 40 Federal St., Reading
- Dawson, Francis Henry, '44 B.A., 55 Munroe St., Belmont
- DeAvellar, Joseph I., Jr., '41 L.A., 220 Atlantic St., Quincy
- Dean, Harold L., '43 E., Farrar Rd., South Lincoln
- De Bery, Edward, '44 L.A., 32 Ashford St., Allston
- DeCotis, Michael C., '41 L.A., 9 Bell St., Danvers
- Deering, Sylvester D., Jr., '44 E., 2 Middle St., Gloucester
- DeGrosso, Chaucey, '43 B.A., 31 Elm St., Cohasset
- DeLuca, John H., '42 B.A., 76 Scofield St., Stamford, Conn.
- DeLuca, Willard F., '41 L.A., 28 Weyanoke St., Dorchester
- Dembowski, Leonard S., '41 L.A., 18290 Prairie St., Detroit, Mich.
- DeMontier, Herbert, '44 B.A., 19 Appleton St., Melrose
- DeNapoli, Gerard R., '41 E., 34 Manet Rd., Newton
- Deneke, George E., '42 L.A., 48 Pearl St., Mystic, Conn.
- DeNiccollelli, John P., '42 E., 38 Hemenway St., Boston
- Dennis, Richard, '43 E., 58 Hillside Ave., Revere
- DeRoche, Francis R., '42 L.A., 58 Madison St., Madison, Maine
- DeSantis, Joseph, '43 E., 4 Bickford Rd., Malden
- Deschenes, Robert E., '43 L.A., East Arlington, Vt.
- D'Eugenio, Tersino Mario, '44 E., 304 Langley Rd., Newton Centre
- DeVeuve, Ernest, '44 E., 77 Augustus Ave., Roslindale
- Dewey, George W., '43 B.A., R.F.D. 3, Winsted, Conn.
- Dewire, Francis M., Jr., '44 B.A., 40 Channing Rd., Belmont
- Dexter, Eugene F., '43 B.A., 61 Winslow Rd., Belmont
- Dexter, George N., '44 E., 8 Clarkson St., Dorchester
- Diamond, Harold S., '41 L.A., 35 Armand St., Mattapan
- Dias, Joseph, '44 L.A., 361 County St., New Bedford
- DiCara, Salvatore V., '41 B.A., 6 Greenpoint St., Dorchester
- DiCicco, Valentinio, '43 E., 93 Winthrop St., Brockton
- Dickey, Gilmore, '42 E., 28 Bay State Rd., Belmont
- Dieklow, James A., '43 E., 67 Lower Boulevard St., New London, Conn.
- DiFrancesco, Charles J., '44 E., 43 Charter St., Boston
- DiGiorgio, John A., Jr., '44 L.A., 116 Everett St., East Boston
- Dignes, William T., '43 E., 3 West Canton St., Boston
- Dillon, Carl Raymond, '44 B.A., Main St., Brownville, Jet, Maine
- Dillon James H., Jr., '44 L.A., 12 Georgia Rd., South Weymouth
- DiMaggio, Anthony J., '43 E., 8 Milton St., Arlington
- Dindio, Antonio, Jr., '43 L.A., 60 Cornell St., Roslindale
- DiNozzi, Guido, '41 E., 252 Broadway, Boston
- Diasmore, Paul E., '42 B.A., 78 Ash St., Waltham
- Dion, Arthur F., Jr., '44 E., 14 Glendale St., Salem
- Dion, Norman Joseph, '44 L.A., 32 Floyd St., Waltham
- Dion, Raymond O., '41 E., 14 Glendale St., Salem

*Compliments of*

ALPHA KAPPA SIGMA

BETA GAMMA EPSILON

ETA TAU NU

NU EPSILON ZETA

SIGMA KAPPA PSI

KAPPA ZETA PHI

SIGMA PHI ALPHA

GAMMA PHI KAPPA



- DiPietro, Paul A., '43 E., 59 Broadway, Somerville  
 DiPietro, William O., '42 E., 24 Hillcrest Circle, Watertown  
 Director, Philip R., '42 E., 118 Trowbridge St., Cambridge  
 Divoll, Richard L., '43 E., Darton St., Concord  
 Dixon, Robert A., '41 E., 20 Cliff St., Malden  
 Dizer, John T., Jr., '44 E., 24 School St., Bellows Falls, Vt.  
 Dobbins, William K., '44 E., Winn St., Burlington  
 Dodge, Malcolm F., '43 L.A., 16 Walnut Ave., Beverly  
 Doe, Warren A., '44 B.A., 398 High St., Dedham  
 Doherty, Francis C., '44 L.A., 31 Weld Hill St., Forest Hills  
 Doherty, Leo F., '41 E., School St., Revere  
 Donahue, Patrick H., '41 E., 100 Blue Hill Ave., Milton  
 Donahue, William T., '44 E., 26 Magill St., Waterbury,  
 Conn.  
 Donahue, William K., '43 E., 19 Murray Hill Park, Malden  
 Donaldson, Russell, '44 L.A., 47 Crescent St., Cambridge  
 Donelson, G. Robert, '41 E., State Rd., North Hatfield  
 Donkin, Alan N., '44 E., 24 Beechwood Rd., East Braintree  
 Donlan, Raymond J., '43 L.A., 61 Dale St., Waltham  
 Donlon, Stephen J., '42 B.A., 37 Salem St., Swampscott  
 Donohue, Thomas J., '44 B.A., 15 Pearl St., Manchester,  
 Conn.  
 Donovan, James Richard, '44 L.A., 33 Granite St.,  
 Norwood  
 Dermandy, Roger B., '44 E., 867 Third Ave., Troy, N. Y.  
 Dorosz, Adolph S., '42 E., 353 South St., Bridgewater  
 Dow, Ralph R., '44 B.A., 574 Lexington St., Waltham  
 Dowcett, Frank E., '44 E., 1015 Washington St., Newton  
 Dowd, James W., '42 E., 8 Bedford St., Taunton  
 Dowling, John H., '41 E., 20 Whitten St., Dorchester  
 Doyle, Robert S., '44 E., 61 First St., Medford  
 Drake, Weldon, '43 E., 97 Charles St., Boston  
 Drevitch, Samuel, '42 E., 36 Wilder St., Dorchester  
 Drew, Robert G., '44 L.A., 41 Bromfield St., Newburyport  
 Drew, Winne, '44 B.A., Central Ave., Albany, N. Y.  
 Drummond, David B., '42 B.A., 22 George Anna St.,  
 South Braintree  
 Drury, H. Blake, '42 L.A., R.F.D. 2, Athol  
 Dudley, Benjamin A., '42 E., Farm Rd., Marlborough  
 Duffy, Thomas H., '44 E., 123 Lindsey St., Fall River  
 Dugas, Vincent J., '44 L.A., 49 Clark St., Waltham  
 Duline, Arthur F., '44 E., 106-Phillips St., Fitchburg  
 Dumas, Leland B., '43 B.A., 127 Playstead Rd., West  
 Medford  
 Dunlavy, Frank J., '41 E., 190 Pine St., Wollaston  
 Dunn, Albert D., '42 B.A., 44 North Wellington St., New  
 Britain, Conn.  
 Dunphy, John V., '44 E., 51 Maxfield St., Boston  
 Duquette, Vincent J., '44 L.A., 110 Fayerweather St.,  
 Cambridge  
 Durup, Paul C., '43 E., 11 Newfield St., Wollaston  
 Dutting, John B., '44 E., 402 Main St., Portland, Conn.  
 Dwyer, Francis L., '42 E., 227 Fanuil St., Brighton  
 Dwyer, Frederick T., '42 L.A., 314 Main St., Melrose  
 Dyer, Charles F., '41 E., 30 Lynde St., Melrose
- Eames, William G., '44 E., 27 Belmont St., Somerville  
 Earle, Ernest L., Jr., '44 E., 99 Hillside Rd., Watertown  
 Eaton, Edward R., '44 E., 34 Orange St., Springfield  
 Eberhardt, George W., Jr., '44 B.A., 237 Cottage St.,  
 Pawtucket, R. I.  
 Eckert, John O., '41 E., 29 Greenwood St., Greenwood  
 Eckler, Norman H., '41 E., Hugins, Penn.
- Edwards, Norman F., '44 L.A., 15 Greely St., Port Henry,  
 N. Y.  
 Edwards, Stanley A., '44 E., 32 Manchester Ter., Springfield  
 Edes, Douglas R., '44 E., Plymouth St., Holfbrook, Mass.  
 Ehrenzeller, Wesley S., '44 E., 23 Parklawn Rd., West  
 Roxbury  
 Eklund, Ernest A., '43 E., Myrtle St., Ashland  
 Eibling, Irving N., '43 L.A., 107 Palm St., Nashua, N. H.  
 Elksnin, Henry, '42 E., 173 Winter St., Brockton  
 Elliott, Edgar H., '42 E., Thompson, Conn.  
 Elliott, Robert H., '44 L.A., 34 Foster St., Arlington  
 Ellis, Franklin F., '41 E., 6 Philbrick St., Norwood  
 Ellis, Robert O., '42 E., Main St., Rangleey, Maine  
 Ellison, Donald L., '43 L.A., 7 Crafts St., Waltham  
 Emerson, Francis W., '44 B.A., 13 Windsor Rd., Somerville  
 Eng, Walter, '43 E., 34 Harrison Ave., Boston  
 Engle, George I., Jr., '44 E., 133 Arnold Rd., Newton  
 Center  
 Erickson, Leonard, '44 L.A., 2 Bellevue Ave., Waltham  
 Ericson, Harry L., '43 E., "Englehead," Manchester  
 Estelle, Weems E., '43 E., 23 Wellington Rd., Manchester,  
 Conn.  
 Estrich, Irving A., '44 L.A., 9 Foster St., Lynn  
 Everett, William C., '42 E., 25 Pine St., Taunton
- Fairbanks, Boyd C., '44 E., 61 Monument St., West  
 Medford  
 Faletta, Benjamin A., '44 L.A., 22 Averton St., Roslindale  
 Fallows, Ernest M., '41 E., 21 Robertson St., Quincy  
 Fantony, Joseph A., '44 L.A., Turnpike Rd., Fayville  
 Faureta, Vincent J., '43 L.A., 182 Franklin St., Allston  
 Farnan, James T., '44 B.A., 19 Elm St., Lynn  
 Farney, Leonard C., '41 E., R.F.D. 2, Lewisville, N. Y.  
 Farrell, James Henry, Jr., '44 B.A., 37 Charlotte Rd.,  
 Newton Center  
 Farrell, Vincent B., '44 E., 268 Gallivan Blvd., Dorchester  
 Fay, George B., '44 E., Whittier St., Dover, N. H.  
 Fay, Joseph H., Jr., '44 L.A., 49 Lake Ave., Melrose  
 Feener, Donald H., '44 E., 54 Lindall St., Danvers  
 Feeney, Thomas J., '44 B.A., 15 North St., Newton  
 Feinberg, Albert J., '44 L.A., 32 Deckhard St., Boston  
 Feinberg, Julius, '44 L.A., Minnewaska Ave., Kershonkson,  
 N. Y.  
 Feinberg, Milton I., '41 L.A., 32 Deckard St., Roxbury  
 Feinberg, Sidney L., '41 B.A., 24 Shore Drive, Winthrop  
 Fellman, Harold S., '44 B.A., 177 Scituate St., Arlington  
 Ferguson, Harry J., '41 E., 243 Metropolitan Ave.,  
 Roslindale  
 Ferguson, John W., '43 E., 20 Harriet Ave., Belmont  
 Fernberg, Robert, '44 B.A., 40 Wentworth St., Boston  
 Ferraro, Francis H., '44 E., 89 Faywood Ave., East Boston  
 Ferraro, Joseph, '44 E., 71 Elmwood St., Revere  
 Fiantaca, Joseph S., '44 E., 186 Cottage St., East Boston  
 Fiedler, A. Harry, '43 B.A., Elysian Ave., Falmouth  
 Field, Arthur B., '42 L.A., 20 Chase Ave., Lexington  
 Field, Wesley M., '44 E., 20 Chase Ave., Lexington  
 Figlioli, Aldo R., '41 B.A., 67 Yale Parkway, Meriden,  
 Conn.  
 Filkins, Elmer S., '44 B.A., 141 Hartford Ter., Springfield  
 Fillebrown, Carter, Jr., '41 E., 43 Elm Ave., Wollaston  
 Fillion, Richard Walter, '44 B.A., 16 Chestnut Hill Ave.,  
 Brighton  
 Fine, Harold E., '43 E., 36 Upham St., Malden

# Waid Studio

18 NEWBURY STREET  
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

## *School and College Photographers*

Completely equipped to render the highest quality craftsmanship and an expedited service on both personal portraiture and photography for college annuals.

*Photographers to the Class of 1940*

*PATRONS MAY OBTAIN DUPLICATES AT ANY TIME*

- Finkle, Earl, '41 E., 11 Nahant Ave., Revere
- Finn, Paul F., '44 L.A., Prospect Ave., Northampton
- Finnegan, Carl L., '43 E., 80 Stoughton St., Dorchester
- Fiocca, William, '44 L.A., 375 Willow Ave., Long Branch, N. J.
- Fiore, Anthony S., '43 B.A., Chetwynd Rd., Somerville
- Fischer, Robert B., '44 E., 30 Lowell St., West Peabody
- Fisher, Harland S., '42 E., 34½ Phillips St., Greenfield
- Fisher, Malcolm E., '42 E., 145 Conway St., Greenfield
- Fitzpatrick, John F., '43 E., 39 Mechanic St., Fosboro
- Fladger, Robert H., '44 E., 8 Avon St., Saugus
- Flanigan, George W., '43 L.A., 33 Union St., Braintree
- Flato, Jerome C., '42 E., 65 Rogers Park Ave., Boston
- Flatto, Herbert M., '44 B.A., 20 Ferndale St., Dorchester
- Fletcher, Stanley L., '44 L.A., 256 Kenduskeag Ave., Bangor, Maine
- Flowers, William R., '41 E., 155 Sewell St., Augusta, Me.
- Forant, Paul R., '42 E., 30 Centre St., Dorchester
- Forbes, Arthur E., '43 E., 241 Washington St., Holliston
- Forcellati, Guy J., '44 B.A., 81 North Margin St., Boston
- Ford, Charles E., '42 E., 66 Arthur St., East Braintree
- Ford, Richard J., '43 E., 63 Washington Ave., Waltham
- Ford, William J., Jr., '41 E., 380 Lowell Ave., Newtonville
- Foss, Donald G., '43 B.A., 19 Fowell Ave., Nashua, N. H.
- Foss, Frederick A., Jr., '42 E., 337 Central St., Auburndale
- Foster, Charles F., '42 E., 15 Lookout Ter., Lynn
- Foster, Gale, '43 B.A., 497 Huntington Ave., Boston
- Fowle, Herbert L., Jr., '44 B.A., Box 123-B, Rockland, Me.
- Fox, Myer, '42 E., 89 Malden St., Everett
- Fox, William, '42 E., 101 W. Ashland St., Brockton
- Fradsham, Edward J., '43 E., 27 Wheeler St., Boston
- Frazier, Albert, '44 B.A., 35 Washington St., Dorchester
- Francis Eben T., '44 E., 172 School St., Watertown
- Francis, Thomas E., '43 E., 400 West Main St., No. Adams
- Franzosa, John C., '43 E., 12 Lowden Ave., Somerville
- Franklin, Eugene K., '44 B.A., 25 Strong Ter., Winsted, Conn.
- Fraser, Douglas O., '44 L.A., 77 Moreland St., Boston
- Fræzier, Andrew D., '42 L.A., 1774 Columbia Rd., South Boston
- Fredin, Lawrence B., '44 E., 14 Kernwood Ave., Worcester
- Freedman, Harry, '44 E., 108 H St., South Boston
- Freeman, Albert A., '42 B.A., 141 Ormond St., Mattapan
- Freeman, Albert W., '41 E., Hollis, N. H.
- Freeman, Dean, '42 E., 98 Porter St., Somerville
- Freeman, Donald H., '44 L.A., 19 Harding Ave., Belmont
- French, Hector E., '41 E., River Rd., Carlisle
- French, Ralph W., '44 E., 266 Vermont St., West Roxbury
- Fretch, Gardiner N., Jr., '44 E., 50 Webster St., Medford
- Freundlich, Richard, '43 L.A., 12 Prospect Ave., Winthrop
- Friberg, Hugo, '44 E., Belmont St., Westboro
- Friedman, Bernard L., '44 L.A., 70 Nottingham Rd., Brighton
- Friedman, Stanley, '44 L.A., 24 Wellington Ave., Haverhill
- Fritz, Orrin C., '44 E., 36 Taylor St., Larrington, Conn
- Frutkoff, Carl M., '44 E., 162 Glenway St., Dorchester
- Furman, Merritt D., Jr., Steep Falls, Maine
- Furter, Jack, '44 E., 55 East Hudson St., Long Beach, N. Y.
- Gaetani, Robert A., '43 E., 186 Pierce Rd., Weymouth
- Gallagher, John C., '42 B.A., B-Barnes Ave., Brookline
- Gallagher, John J., Jr., '43 B.A., 19 Buttenwood Lane, Peabody
- Gallagher, Thomas C., '41 L.A., 1 Stow St., South Acton
- Gallant, Herbert, '44 B.A., 16 McLellan St., Boston
- Gallant, John L., '44 E., 342 Broadway, Malden
- Gallo, Patrick, '43 E., 226 Sea St., Quincy
- Gamble, Reginald E., '41 L.A., St. Martin's St., N. B., Canada
- Gantman, Sidney D., '43 E., 117 Howland St., Roxbury
- Garner, Francis W., Jr., '43 B.A., 1 Butternut St., Middletown, Conn.
- Gardner, Robert E., '43 B.A., 49 Myrtle Ter., Winchester
- Gardner, Walter C., '42 E., 56 Hartuff St., Rockland
- Garlick, Eugene H., '42 B.A., 906 Grand Central Ave., Horsehead's, N. Y.
- Garnett, Robert C., '44 E., 80 Munroe St., Roxbury
- Gates, Charles E., '42 E., 12 Alma Ave., Belmont
- Gates, Harold W., '44 E., 14 Esty St., Ashland
- Gavitt, Harold L., '44 E., 47 Hatfield St., Pawtucket, R. I.
- Geffen, Milton J., '44 L.A., 36 Crawford St., Roxbury
- Gellar, Irving, '42 L.A., 31 Howland St., Boston
- Geller, Sidney N., '41 E., 512 Harvard St., Dorchester
- Gendron, Gerard J., '44 B.A., 147 Maple St., Attleboro
- Georgalos, James, '41 E., 33 New St., East Boston
- George, Ralph E., '43 E., 231 Park St., Medford
- Gerry, David C., '41 E., High St., Topsfield
- Gerry, Joseph Harrison, '44 B.A., French Ave., South Braintree
- Getchell, Robert E., '43 E., 279 Lafayette St., Randolph
- Getchell, Walter A., Jr., '43 E., 270 Lafayette St., Randolph
- Gianoulis, Daniel A., '44 B.A., 28 Highland Ave., Salem
- Gibbons, Edward C., Jr., '44 B.A., 16 Hill Ave., Watertown
- Gibbs, David W., '42 E., 49 Burdett Ave., Framingham
- Giddings, Arthur L., '43 E., 152 Terrace Ave., Boston
- Gidez, Melvin D., '44 E., 116 Devon St., Roxbury
- Gieschi, Thomas L., '44 E., 29 Spring St., Springfield
- Gillespie, William H., Jr., '44 B.A., 124 Adams Ave., Saugus
- Gillette, Edward S., '44 E., R.F.D. 1, Bridgeport, Conn.
- Gilmore, Stuart N., '44 L.A., 193 Orchard St., Belmont
- Gingras, Vernon E., '44 B.A., 645 Canton Ave., Milton
- Giovanangelo, Leo, '44 E., 21 Andrews St., Medford
- Glasker, Louis I., '43 B.A., 22 James St., Brookline
- Gleason, Thomas L., '41 B.A., 44 Plymouth Ave., Stratford, Conn.
- Gleason, Walter, '43 B.A., 26 Lawson Rd., Winchester
- Glidden, James P., '41 E., 90 Washington St., Belmont
- Glines, Arthur B., '42 E., 63 Bartlett St., Andover
- Glueck, Albert G., '44 E., 75 Dwy St., Jamaica Plain
- Gogolin, Robert T., '41 E., 95 Summer St., Mlynard
- Goldberg, Raymond, '44 L.A., 27 Rose St., Boston
- Golden, Maurice I., '42 E., 15 Lorne St., Dorchester
- Goldsmith, Sumner D., '44 E., 56 Sparhawk St., Amesbury
- Goldstein, Milton, '43 E., 9 Gladstone St., East Boston
- Goldstein, Robert, '43 L.A., 193 Rawson Rd., Brookline
- Gomes, Anthony V., '42 E., 12 Lowland Ave., Cambridge
- Goodell, Melvin G., '44 L.A., 102 Chester Ave., Chelsea
- Goodie, Clifford B., '43 E., 50 Buckingham Rd., Wollaston
- Goodman, Philip D., '43 E., 4 Howland St., Roxbury
- Goodwin, Albert E., '41 E., 30 Bislaky St., Lynn
- Gordon, Eliot, '44 B.A., 263 Mountain Ave., Malden
- Gordon, Emanuel, '41 E., 168 Mills St., Malden
- Gordon, James D., '41 E., 58 Prospect St., Weymouth
- Gordon, Martin H., '44 L.A., 571 Norfolk St., Boston

---

# Stobbs

*A name in printing  
for over sixty years.*

*Publishers of*  
**THE 1940 CAULDRON**

**THE STOBBS PRESS**  
WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS

---

Gorham, John F., '44 E., 12 Gibson St., Medford  
 Gorman, Harrison A., '44 L.A., 17 Gay St., Nantucket  
 Gorrill, William R., '44 E., State St., South Hanover  
 Gouse, Julian B., '44 L.A., 55 Ormond St., Mattapan  
 Gove, Robert A., '41 E., 74 Purchase St., Newburyport  
 Govern, Howard, '44 E., 650 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Govoni, Augusto M., '44 E., 146 Warren St., Needham  
 Gowen, Ralph H., '42 E., 17 Tower Ave., Lynn  
 Grace, Donald F., '41 L.A., Harrington, Maine  
 Graham, Francis J., Jr., '44 E., 284 Huron Ave.,  
 Cambridge  
 Graham, John S., '44 E., 16 Auburn St., Woburn  
 Graham, Norman B., '44 E., 5 Center St., Amesbury  
 Grahn, Rupert W., '44 L.A., 17 Chase St., Lynn  
 Grant, George W., Jr., '44 E., Chestnut Hill Ave., Athol  
 Graswicz, Edward, '41 E., 58 Princeton St., Medford  
 Graves, Bradford, '44 E., Townsend St., Pepperell  
 Graves, Lawrence P., '44 E., 52 Circuit Park, Melrose  
 Green, Milton, '43 E., 1352 Dorchester Ave., Boston  
 Green, Lawrence H., '43 E., 167 Washington St., Arlington  
 Greene, Merrill H., '43 B.A., 54 Olney St., Dorchester  
 Greene, Herbert L., '43 E., 24 Crescent Ave., Bedford  
 Greenhouse, Milton S., '44 E., 40 Fairfield St., New  
 Haven, Conn.  
 Greenleaf, Francis D., '42 E., South St., Foxboro  
 Greenside, Myron, '43 L.A., 431 Washington St.,  
 Dorchester  
 Greenwood, Richard W., '44 E., 9 Vogel St., West  
 Roxbury  
 Grella, John W., '44 B.A., Magnolia St., Hartford, Conn.  
 Grenis, Albert F., '44 E., 29 Story St., South Boston  
 Grey, A. Richard, '44 B.A., 31 Upland Rd., Quincy  
 Griffin, Gerald A., '41 B.A., 10 Harvard Rd., Medford  
 Griffin, Robert E., '44 B.A., 21 Branford St., Belmont  
 Griffith, Sherwood B., '43 E., 26 Plympton St.,  
 Middleboro  
 Grindle, Paul Davidson, '44 L.A., Farm Rd., Sherborn  
 Grinkis, Joseph, '43 E., Sterling Jct., Worcester  
 Gross, Robert A., '44 E., 19 Townsend St., Roxbury  
 Gross, William Henry, '44 E., 88 Holland St., Lewiston,  
 Maine  
 Grosbard, Saul, '42 B.A., 112 Winthrop Rd., Brookline  
 Grover, Frederick R., '43 E., 1 Broadway Ave., Rockport  
 Grover, John T., '42 E., Palmer Rd., Halifax  
 Guastella, Samuel, '42 E., 225 Canton St., Fitchburg  
 Gubellini, Carl E., '44 B.A., 473A Dudley St., Boston  
 Guertler, John M., '44 E.M., 60 Moseley St., Dorchester  
 Guidara, Joseph F., '44 L.A., 942 South St., Roslindale  
 Gunther, Walter J., '44 L.A., 36 Murray Hill Rd., Malden  
 Gurney, Robert, '41 L.A., 106 Otis St., Medford  
 Gustavson, Robert, '41 L.A., 9 Beacon St., Islington  
 Gutcheon, Reuben B., '44 B.A., 35 Adams St., Hartford,  
 Conn.  
 Haas, Charles V., '41 L.A., 47 Bellaire Rd., Roslindale  
 Hackett, Warren H., '44 E., 5 Kilmer Ave., Taunton  
 Hadley, Richard E., '43 E., 178 Marlboro St., Boston  
 Haegberg, Richard S., '44 E., 28 Marshall St., Brookline  
 Haggis, Theophilus, '44 E., 34 Junior St., New Bedford  
 Hahn, Saul, '42 B.A., 11 Crawford St., Roxbury  
 Hainer, Herbert Milton, Jr., '42 L.A., 6 Marion St.,  
 Haverhill  
 Haire, Emery T., '44 L.A., Rush, Pa.  
 Hakanson, Richard A., '44 B.A., 44 Lincoln St.,  
 Winchester  
 Haley, D. Norman, Jr., '44 E., 10 Thompson St., Quincy  
 Haliburton, George M., '43 E., 204 Hemenway St., Boston  
 Hall, Albert B., '43 E., 45 Oak Grove Ave., Braintreeboro, Vt.  
 Hall, Harold W., '44 E., 10 Boynton St., Jamaica Plain  
 Hall, Ian L., '41 E., 42 Dakota St., Dorchester  
 Hall, Lennard C., '41 B.A., 88 Newport St., Arlington  
 Hall, Leon E., '41 E., '41 Langdon St., Newton  
 Hall, Wellington J., '44 B.A., 750A Huntington Ave.,  
 Boston  
 Hallhero, Carl L. E., '43 L.A., 12 Berkeley St., Quincy  
 Hallett, Allen H., '43 E., 281 Glen Rd., Wellesley Farms  
 Hallett, Russell S., '42 E., 15 Neponset Ave., Walpole  
 Halsall, Kenneth C., '44 B.A., 33 Sewall Ave., Winthrop  
 Hamilton, Bernard L., Jr., '44 E., Main St., East Pepperell  
 Hamilton, Charles B., '44 E., 45 Harding Ave., Belmont  
 Hamilton, Herbert A., Jr., '43 E., 198 Main St., Stoneham  
 Hamilton, Robert A., '42 L.A., 91 Weston Ave., Braintree  
 Hamilton, William W., '44 E., 115 Somerset Ave., Dighton  
 Hamparian, John J., '43 E., 154 Norfolk St., Dorchester  
 Hampton, William R., '43 B.A., 7 Sapphire Rd., Saueus  
 Hanchett, George D., '42 E., Glen St., Natick  
 Hand, Arthur T., '44 B.A., 1008 South St., Boston  
 Hand, Lynwood E., '43 L.A., New Limerick, Maine  
 Handler, Arthur, '42 E., 173 Winchester St., Brookline  
 Handy, Douglas C., '42 E., Box 54, North Springfield, Vt.  
 Hankinson, George W., '43 E., Weymouth St., Digby  
 County, Nova Scotia  
 Hansas, Donald R., '43 B.A., 10 Lehigh St., Arlington  
 Haran, Patrick B., '44 L.A., 15 St. Mark's Rd., Dorchester  
 Harding, Kenneth L., '41 B.A., 60 Hamden Cir., Wollaston  
 Hargreaves, James, '42 E., 340 Oscego St., North Andover  
 Harlow, Theodore F., '44 E., 140 Beltran St., Malden  
 Harn, Carl L., '43 E., 51 Florence Rd., Waltham  
 Harper, Arthur A., '41 B.A., 44 Nahant St., Wakefield  
 Harrington, Francis, '44 E., 57 Emeline St., Randolph  
 Harrington, Frederick T., '44 E., 287 Tremont St., Newton  
 Harrington, Robert F., '41 L.A., 120 Essex St., Beverly  
 Harris, Frank J., '44 B.A., 9 Amoka Place, Lynn  
 Harris, Maceo, '43 E., 71 Windsor St., Boston  
 Harris, Roger W., '44 B.A., 185 Highland Ave.,  
 Newtonville  
 Harrison, Marvin A., '43 L.A., 21 Verndale St., Brookline  
 Hart, Gordon M., '42 E., 12 Columbus Ave., Cambridge  
 Hart, John E., '43 E., 31 Allen St., Bradford  
 Hartford, Arthur F., Jr., '41 E., 70 Marlborough St.,  
 Wollaston  
 Hartford, Guy R., '44 E., 15 Raneley Rd., Watertown  
 Hartford, Walter W., Jr., '44 E., 40 Clarendon St.,  
 Newtonville  
 Hartwell, David W., '42 E., 38 Charlemont St., Newton  
 Highland  
 Harvie, Ernest A., '43 B.A., 9 Leland St., Grafton  
 Harwood, Alan, '44 E., 104 Overlook Rd., Arlington  
 Haskell, Arthur C., Jr., '42 E., 21 Cedar St., Marblehead  
 Haskell, Richard F., '44 E., 39 Pearson Rd., Somerville  
 Haskian, Charles R., '44 E., 109 Hillside Rd., Watertown  
 Hastings, Stanley R., '41 E., 14 Linden St., Marblehead  
 Hastings, Robert R., '41 E., 26 Freeman St., Arlington  
 Hatch, Harry B., '43 B.A., 39 Grandview St., Wollaston  
 Hatch, Richard M., Jr., '43 E., 40 Carver Rd., Watertown  
 Hauffer, Robert C., '41 E., 65 Sedgewick St., Jamaica Plain  
 Hawes, George H., Jr., '43 E., 15 Fells Ave., Ter., Medford



# NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

## COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS

Offers a broad program of college subjects serving as a foundation for the understanding of modern culture, social relations, and technical achievement. Students may concentrate in any of the following fields: Biology, Chemistry, Economics-Sociology, English (including an option in Journalism), and Mathematics-Physics. Varied opportunities available for vocational specialization. Degree: Bachelor of Science or Bachelor of Arts.

## COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING

Offers curricula in Civil, Mechanical (with Diesel, Air-Conditioning, and Aeronautical options), Electrical, Chemical, Industrial Engineering and Engineering Administration. Classroom study is supplemented by experiment and research in well-equipped laboratories. Degree: Bachelor of Science in the professional field of specialization.

## COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Offers six curricula: Accounting, Banking and Finance, Marketing and Advertising, Industrial Administration, Journalism, and Public Administration. Each curriculum represents in itself a broad survey of business technique, differing from the others chiefly in emphasis. Degree: Bachelor of Science in Business Administration.

## SCHOOL OF LAW

Offers day and evening undergraduate programs admitting those who present a minimum of two years of college work, each program leading to the degree of Bachelor of Laws. Also graduate program in the evening leading to the degree of Master of Laws. Co-educational.

## SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

Offers curricula through evening classes in Accounting, Management—with Industrial and Merchandising majors, Law and Business Management and Engineering and Business leading to the degree of Bachelor of Business Administration in specified fields or the Bachelor of Commercial Science in Law and Business Management. Preparation for C. P. A. Examinations. Shorter programs may be arranged. Co-educational.

## EVENING COURSES OF THE COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS

Offers a three-year evening program equivalent in hours to one-half of the requirement for the A. B. or B. S. degree. Provides general education and preparation for admission to the School of Law. Associate in Arts title conferred. Co-educational.

The Colleges of Liberal Arts, Engineering, and Business Administration offer day programs for men only and are conducted on the co-operative plan. After the freshman year students may alternate their periods of study with periods of work in the employ of business or industrial concerns at ten-week intervals. Under this plan they gain valuable experience and earn a large part of their college expenses.

In addition to the above schools the University has affiliated with it and conducts: the Lincoln Technical Institute offering, through evening classes, courses of college grade in various fields of engineering leading to the title of Associate in Engineering; and the Lincoln Preparatory School, an accredited evening school preparing for college entrance and offering other standard high school programs.

*For further information regarding any of the above schools, address*

All schools except  
School of Law  
360 Huntington Avenue

**Northeastern University**  
BOSTON, MASS.  
Telephone KENmore 5800  
Connecting all schools

School of Law  
17 Mt. Vernon Street  
Near State House

Hawthorne, Nathaniel, '42 E., 4 Carver St., Watertown  
 Hayes, Alfred B., '42 B.A., 127 Arlington St., Hyde Park  
 Hayes, Richard C., '41 L.A., 27 Ashland St., Arlington  
 Hayner, Alex W., '44 B.A., 74 The Fenway, Boston  
 Haynes, Paul D., '42 E., 33 Delano Ave., Quincy  
 Hays, Walter I., '42 L.A., 115 Ellison Park, Waltham  
 Hayward, Gardner L., '42 E., 25 Payson Rd., Belmont  
 Hayward, Herbert A., Jr., '44 E., 206 Fairmount St.,  
 Hyde Park  
 Heaney, John Francis, '43 E., 31 Chase Ave., Lexington  
 Heanue, John P., '44 B.A., 177 Belmont St., Belmont  
 Heaps, John F., Jr., '44 L.A., 22 Lexington St., Everett  
 Hearnsey, W. Warren, '44 E., 226 Cornell St., Boston  
 Hebard, James C., Jr., '43 E., 54 Woodrow Ave., Medford  
 Heffernan, Richard P., '43 E., 36 Arabella St., Salem  
 Heidel, Robert N., '43 B.A., 53 Grove St., Winchendon  
 Helbig, John W., '42 L.A., 18 Union St., Greenfield  
 Heliander, Arthur R., '44 B.A., 17 Concord Ave., Belmont  
 Heller, Leon, '43 B.A., 104 Tenth St., Brookline  
 Heller, Robert B., '44 E., 8 Walnut St., Rockville, Conn.  
 Henderson, Austin B., Jr., '42 E., 8 Lake View Ave.,  
 Beverly  
 Henderson, Robert D., '42 E., Main St., Sherborn  
 Hendricks, John G., '43 E., 151 East High St., Avon  
 Hendrickson, Rudolph, '41 L.A., 9 Rock View Rd., Quincy  
 Hennessey, Charles A., '43 E., 121 Harvard St., Quincy  
 Hennessy, Edward F., '41 B.A., 275 Tremont St., Newton  
 Hentershee, Ralph A., '44 E., 564 Montgomery St., Fall  
 River  
 Herbert, George E., Jr., '42 E., 47 Baltimore St., Haverhill  
 Herbert, James S., '44 E., 511 North Main St., Milltown,  
 N. J.  
 Hergstrom, Robert P., '43 B.A., 1073 Corbin Ave., New  
 Britain, Conn.  
 Herlihy, John E., '42 E., 73 Houghton St., Dorchester  
 Hlerman, Sidney, '44 B.A., 81 Waverly St., Roxbury  
 Hershman, Herbert J., '44 E., 6 Vesta Rd., Dorchester  
 Hieslam, Richard T., '44 B.A., Pearl Hill Rd., Fitchburg  
 Hewson, Charles R., '41 E., 23 Glen Rd., Wellesley Hills  
 Hickey, Edward T., '41 B.A., 39 Beecher Place, Newton  
 Center  
 Hickey, Walter J., '44 E., 50 Maywood St., Roxbury  
 Higgins, John A., '42 E., 184 North Main St., Andover  
 Higgins, Robert F., '43 B.A., 124 Dickerman St., Newton  
 Highlands  
 Higgs, Lawrence L., '43 E., 25 Quincy Ave., Quincy  
 Hill, Dana L., '42 E., 21 Cheriton Rd., Wollaston  
 Hill, Howard T., '43 B.A., 22 Fairfield St., Brookton  
 Hill, Robert C., '43 L.A., 115 Walnut St., Brookline  
 Hill, Rowland B., '43 E., 1269, Main St., Leominster  
 Hillier, Arnold, '41 E., 19 Aberdeen St., Boston  
 Hilton, Harry M., '44 L.A., 30 Canterbury Rd., Newton  
 Highlands  
 Hinckley, Kenneth M., '43 L.A., Blue Hill, Maine  
 Hinckley, Richard B., '42 F., 21 Bodwell St., Dorchester  
 Hirschberg, Sumner, '43 L.A., 11 Quincy St., Medford  
 Hirtle, Russell C., '44 E., 130 Granger St., Wollaston  
 Hisamoto, Masayuki, '41 E., 1 Arlington St., Somerville  
 Hoch, Harold S., '44 E., 382 South Broadway, Lawrence  
 Hochman, Morris, '43 L.A., 69 Branscomb St., New  
 Bedford  
 Hodge, Burton A., '44 B.A., 1756 Richmond Ter., Staten  
 Island, N. Y.  
 Hodekins, George L., '43 B.A., 187 Lowell St., Reading

Hoell, George R., '43 B.A., 64 Court St., Medford  
 Hoffman, Carl, '42 E., 40 Cabot St., Hartford, Conn.  
 Hoffman, Irwin I., '44 L.A., 120 East Ave., West Haven,  
 Conn.  
 Hoffman, Michael J., '42 E., 1127 Commonwealth Ave.,  
 Brighton  
 Hogan, Robert E., '43 B.A., 27 Elmwood Ave., Haverhill  
 Hogan, Wilbur J., '43 E., 1173 Liberty St., Springfield  
 Hogan, William L., '41 B.A., 30 Park Place, Middletown,  
 Conn.  
 Hojem, Robert, '42 E., 5 Grove St., West Concord  
 Holbrook, Minot Ward, Jr., '44 E., 742 Main St., South  
 Weymouth  
 Holden, Bruce R., '43 E., 60 Trapelo Rd., Belmont  
 Holder, Gordon P., '44 L.A., 123 Front St., Weymouth  
 Holland, Robert, '44 B.A., 118 Newton St., Arlington, Conn.  
 Holland, Robert Thomas, '41 E., 11 Arlington Rd., Woburn  
 Hollis, Thomas, Jr., '41 E., 12 Sudbury Rd., Concord  
 Holm, John W., '43 E., 76 Everdean St., Dorchester  
 Holman, Robert C., '42 E., 8 Belmont St., Newwood  
 Holmes, Gardner, '41 L.A., 9 Perkins Rd., Gloucester  
 Holzman, Henry G., '44 B.A., 897 Washington St., Boston  
 Hopkins, Paul M., '43 E., 18 First St., Melrose  
 Hopkinson, Victor L., '42 E., 3 Franklin St., Lynn  
 Horestein, Leon, '43 L.A., 566 Beach St., Revere  
 Horgan, Frederick R., '42 E., 874 Chestnut St., Waban  
 Horne, Robert D., '44 L.A., 68 Hillside Rd., Arlington  
 Horner, William A., '44 B.A., Route 2, Concord, New  
 Hampshire  
 Houghton, Harold R., '44 E., 47 Robert St., North  
 Dartmouth  
 Houston, Edwin E., Jr., '44 E., 25 Hillside Rd., South  
 Weymouth  
 Howard, Thomas E., '42 B.A., 14 Park Ave., Derry, New  
 Hampshire  
 Howard, Warren II., '44 L.A., 104 Wyoming Ave., Malden  
 Howard, William M., '43 E., Clinton St., Clark Mills, New  
 York  
 Howie, Malcolm P., '42 E., 68 Standish Rd., Watertown  
 Howland, Louis S., Jr., '44 L.A., 10 Central St., South  
 Braintree  
 Howlett, Joseph, '41 E., 51 Metcalf St., Medford  
 Hubbard, Harrison W., '43 E., 278 Maine St., Brunswick,  
 Maine  
 Huddleton, Robert D., '43 L.A., 18 Reed Place, Whitman  
 Hudson, Donald W., '44 E., 9 School St., Quincy  
 Hudson C., Harland, '44 B.A., 176 Waltham St., West  
 Newton  
 Huey, Ralph, '44 E., 220 Holden St., Worcester  
 Hughes, Alfred F., '42 E., 200 Lewis St., Lynn  
 Hughes, Stuart M., '44 E., 21 Kemper St., Wollaston  
 Hulse, Miles L., '43 B.A., 138 Melrose Ave., Needham  
 Hulstren, William C., '42 L.A., 80 Woodside Ave.,  
 Winchester  
 Hulstman, Eugene Craft, '44 B.A., 88 Elm St., Quincy  
 Humphrey, John F., '42 L.A., 96 Melbourne St.,  
 Waterbury, Conn.  
 Hunt, Ernest M., '44 L.A., 3 Harold Park, Boston  
 Hunt, Harry C., '44 E., 28 Hale St., Leominster  
 Hunter, Charles B., '44 E., 59 Montclair Ave., Rosindale  
 Hunter, Donald, '43 B.A., 26 Parkman St., Dorchester  
 Hunter, Hannibal R., '44 B.A., 18 Linnet St., West  
 Roxbury

Hunting, Elmer R., '42 E., 148 Park St., Springfield, Vermont  
 Hurley, John E., '44 E., 7 Madison Ave., Wakefield  
 Hurley, Raymond B., '41 E., 934 Watertown St., West Newton  
 Hurley, Warren A., '43 E., 78 Knoll St., Roslindale  
 Huse, George O., '43 E., 133 Vernon St., Newton  
 Hussey, Elmer E., '42 E., 10 Dartmouth St., Everett  
 Hutchins, Lyman M., Jr., '43 B.A., 14 Angier Circle, Auburndale  
 Hutchinson, William, '44 B.A., 41 Hollbrook Rd., Quincy  
 Hyde, Harold, '43 E., 505 Prospect St., Methuen

Igdidbashian, Astor P., '44 E., 211 Elm St., Cambridge  
 Ikerman, Charles E., '43 E., 38 Henry St., Edgewood, R. I.  
 Ireland, John W., '44 E., 28 Hillcrest Circle, Swampscott  
 Ireland, Robert W., '41 E., 28 Hillcrest Circle, Swampscott  
 Irson, Joseph, '43 E., 65 Phillips St., Boston  
 Irish, Alfred G., '42 B.A., 142 King St., Falmouth  
 Irving, William M., '44 E., 1 Greenwood Ave., Needham  
 Isherwood, William D., '44 L.A., 518 Park Drive, Boston

Jackson, Charles W., '41 E., 82 Harold St., Hartford, Conn  
 Jackson, Frederick Bennett, '44 E., 129 Rowe St., Auburndale  
 Jakimedes, George L., '43 E., 9 Haviland St., Boston  
 James, John A., '43 B.A., 10 Garden St., North Andover  
 Janson, Richard S., '44 E., 1112 Broadway, Somerville  
 Jansson, Bronis J., '43 E., 1856 Columbia Rd., South Boston  
 Jarzylo, Alphonse V., '44 L.A., 36 Cottage St., Lynn  
 Jaycock, Charles, G., Jr., '43 E., 569 Franklin St., Melrose  
 Jefferson, James F., '43 E., 47 Bay State Rd., Belmont  
 Jenkins, Carl F., '44 E., 68 Bradford Rd., Watertown  
 Jenks, Peter E., '43 E., 66 Channing St., Wollaston  
 Jennings, Edward W., '43 B.A., 15 Azel Rd., South Braintree  
 Jennings, Paul S., '41 E., 15 Azel Rd., South Braintree  
 Jensen, Edward O., Jr., '44 B.A., 142 Westville St., Dorchester  
 Jensen, Grant S., '41 E., 37 High St., Portland, Maine  
 Jensen, Harold C., '44 E., 35 Parmenter Rd., Waltham  
 Jerauld, Gordon O., '44 E., Hyannis Rd., Barnstable  
 Jerzyk, Leo C., '42 L.A., 135 Derby St., Salem  
 Jewell, Ralph L., Jr., '44 E., 12 Tyndale St., Roslindale  
 Jewett, George W., '42 E., 77 Atkinson St., Bellows Falls, Vermont  
 Johnson, Albert D., '41 E., 24 Lunt St., Norfolk Downs  
 Johnson, Axel I., '44 E., 33 Burncoat Terrace, Worcester  
 Johnson, Carl B., '41 B.A., 55 Concord Ave., Belmont  
 Johnson, Carl G., Jr., '43 E., 152 Mary St., Arlington  
 Johnson, Carl H., '41 B.A., 386 Benefit St., Pawtucket, R. I.  
 Johnson, C. Harold, '41 B.A., 45 Fountain Rd., Arlington  
 Johnson, Howard F., '43 E., Second St., North Grafton  
 Johnson, Philip E., '44 B.A., 24 Lunt St., Norfolk Downs  
 Johnson, Philip E., '41 E., 24 Leighton Terrace, Lynn  
 Johnson, Ralph D., '42 E., 45 Second St., North Grafton  
 Johnson, Ralph F., '41 E., 4 Vernon Ct., Newburyport  
 Johnson, Robert S., '43 E., 4045-73 St., Jackson Heights, New York, N. Y.  
 Johnson, Winston H., '42 E., 18 Howard St., Belmont  
 Jones, Paul Be., '44 E., 218 Arborway, Jamaica Plain

Jones, Stanley E., '44 B.A., 92 Grove St., Ilion, New York  
 Joslin, Robert P., '44 E., 33 Westminster Ave., Arlington  
 Josselyn, Calvin E., '41 B.A., 125 Granger St., Wollaston  
 Joudrey, Harold E., '44 B.A., 111 Ocean St., Worcester  
 Joy, Daniel A., Jr., '43 E., 606 Trapelo Rd., Belmont  
 Joyce, Richard A., '43 E., 25 Pleasant Ave., East Bridgewater  
 Joyce, Richard S., '44 L.A., 18 Congress St., Stoneham  
 Juusola, Roy A., '42 E., 219 Water St., Fitchburg  
 Juskalian, John R., '44 E., 153 Boylston St., Watertown

Kagan, David, '44 B.A., 15A Tremont St., Cambridge  
 Kalafatas, Nicholas, '42 L.A., 282 Columbus Ave., Boston  
 Kalayjian, Charles H., '42 E., 123 Marine Rd., South Boston  
 Kaplan, Benjamin J., '44 E., 37 Abbottsford St., Roxbury  
 Karlsberg, Rubin, '41 E., 82 Erie St., Dorchester  
 Kasambalis, William, '44 E., 285 Dudley St., Boston  
 Katsogiannis, John G., '43 E., 85 Central St., Waltham  
 Katz, Israel, '41 E., 139 Brighton St., Boston  
 Katz, Maurice, '41 E., 632 West Park St., Dorchester  
 Kaufman, Harvey H., '44 E., 121 Hutchings St., Boston  
 Kaway, Richard F., '43 E., 59 East Brookline St., Boston  
 Kearney, Gerald B., '44 L.A., 19 Aldrich St., Roslindale  
 Keating, Owen V., Jr., '44 E., 8 Montvale Ave., Stoneham  
 Keating, John P., '43 E., 217 Forest St., Medford  
 Keir, Paul C., '44 E., 6 Pine St., Windsor, Vermont  
 Kelle, Wilder E., Jr., '43 E., Rockland St., Canton  
 Kelley, Edward M., '44 E., 430 Charles St., Malden  
 Kelley, Walter B., '41 E., 88 East Cottage St., Dorchester  
 Kelly, Colby, '42 L.A., 33 Clarke St., Lawrence  
 Kendall, Julius, '41 E., 50 Harlem St., Dorchester  
 Kennedy, Clayton W., Jr., '44 L.A., 87 Pleasant St., North Andover  
 Kennedy, Donald E. C., '43 E., 29 Victory Ave., Haverhill  
 Kennedy, Edmond L., '43 E., 9 Locust Ave., Lexington  
 Kennedy, Richard H., '43 L.A., 28 River Road, Weston  
 Kennedy, Walter I., '41 L.A., 93 Glover Ave., North Quincy  
 Kennefick, Russell T., '41 L.A., 1313 Short St., Gloucester  
 Kenney, Charles P., '43 B.A., 101 Conwell Ave., Somerville  
 Kenney, Peter J., '43 B.A., 42 Highland St., West Medway  
 Kent, George E., Jr., '44 E., 28 Peak Hill Rd., West Roxbury  
 Kent, William J., Jr., '44 E., 36 Washington St., Arlington  
 Kerr, John H., Jr., '44 E., 69 Howard St., Brockton  
 Kerr, John J., '43 E., 4 Calumet St., Roxbury  
 Ketcham, Arthur W., '41 E., Salisbury, Vermont  
 Ketchen, Ernest Butler, '42 E., 43 Pinkham Rd., Medford  
 Keyes, Norman A., '43 B.A., 1168 Boylston St., Boston  
 Kheiderian, Oscar, '44 B.A., 121 Nichols Ave., Watertown  
 Khoury, Esa M., '43 E., 135 Hudson St., Boston  
 Kiley, John T., '44 E., 57 Seymour St., Roslindale  
 Kiley, Robert J., '41 E., 90 Claybourne St., Dorchester  
 Killam, Edward R., '41 B.A., 48 Union St., Manchester  
 Killam, Paul D., '43 E., 19 West Ave., Salem  
 Kilroy, James J., '42 E., 7 Christopher St., Boston  
 King, Calvin A., '44 E., 472 Main St., West Medway  
 King, Joseph V., '43 E., 9 Viola St., Milton  
 Kingsbury, Henry A., '44 E., 1 Curve St., Medfield  
 Kinsler, Frederick C., '44 L.A., Massachusetts Ave., Lincoln  
 Kirby, Donald B., '44 E., 102 Highland Ave., Dedham

- Kirkaldy, Robert B., '41 E., 43 Westglow St., Dorchester  
Kispert, Henry Frederick, '41 B.A., 216 Warren St., Fall River
- Kleczek, Walter Stanley, '44 E., 16 Althea St., Boston  
Klemm, George H., '42 E., 189 Belleville Rd., New Bedford  
Klickstein, Herbert S., '43 E., 15 Mayswood St., Roxbury  
Knight, Lawrence E., '43 B.A., 24 Central Rd., Somerville  
Knight, Winfield B., '41 E., 6 Everett St., Taunton  
Knowles, Charles E., '44 B.A., 19 Munroe St., Roxbury  
Knowles, William J., Jr., '44 E., 10 Buchanan St., Nashua, N. H.
- Knowlton, Moses, Jr., '44 E., 17 Whitney Ave., Beverly  
Kodis, Robert D., '44 L.A., 96 Lawrence Ave., Roxbury  
Konskisk, Joseph F., '41 E., Southold, New York  
Korb, Roland C., 44 L.A., 142 East St., Methuen  
Kordalski, John, 43 E., 8 Beacon St., Salem  
Kostas, George, '43 E., 183 Primrose St., Haverhill  
Kozacko, Frederick J., '44 L.A., 81 Cedar St., Amesbury  
Kramer, Sherman M., '44 E., 11 Memorial Park Ave., Lynn
- Krasnor, Leo, '43 E., 50 Allen St., Boston  
Krivitz, Abner, '43 L. A., 12 Glenway St., Dorchester  
Kredentser, Bernard, '44 L.A., 1318 8th St. West, Calgary, Alberta, Canada
- Kress, Harold W., '43 E., 139 Tyler St., Methuen  
Kronfeld, Walter J., 215 Mountain Ave., Arlington  
Kulberg, Marshall E., '42 E., 8 Northern Ave., Beverly  
Kusavicius, Alfred P., '44 E., 6 Brewster St., South Boston
- Leakso, Rudolph A., '42 E., 241 Marshall St., Fitchburg  
Lebowicz, Vincent P., Jr., '42 B.A., 2 Florida Rd., Maynard
- Lacerda, Donald, '43 E., 40 Northampton St., Boston  
Lafferty, Robert H., '41 E., 501 LaReine Ave., Bradley Beach, New Jersey
- Lafin, William L., '43 E., R.F.D. 2, Hillsdale, New York  
Lafin, Louis Hyman, '44 L.A., 12 Ferndale St., Dorchester  
Lamb, William X., Jr., '42 E., 149 Norton Ave., Taunton  
Lammi, Heimo R., '42 E., 9 Elks Parkway, Norwood  
Lancaster, Carl R., '42 B.A., 59 Charlotte Rd., Newton Centre
- Landers, Robert G., '43 B.A., 164 Baker St., West Roxbury
- Landman, Saul, '42 E., 68 Fayston St., Roxbury  
Landry, Albert J., '44 L.A., 186 Brattle St., Athol  
Landsman, Abraham E., '41 E., 25 Leroy St., Boston  
Landy, Morris, '44 L.A., 7 Dalkith St., Boston  
Lane, John D., '43 E., 28 Harrington St., Newtonville  
Lane, Norman R., '43 E., 83 Halsey St., Southampton  
Lannary, Jack, '43 E., 22 Stoneleigh Circle, Wästertown  
Lapham, Edward F., '42 E., Central St., Norwell  
Larivière, Frank J., '42 E., 268 Cartier St., Manchester, N. H.
- Larsen, Fred R., '41 E., 36 Fairmount Ave., Somerville  
Larson, Carl O., '43 L.A., 180 Linwood St., Lynn  
Lasovich, Daniel, '43 E., 41 Stanwood St., Roxbury  
Latvick, Paul A., '44 E., 300 McKinley Ave., Kenmore, New York
- Latkowitch, Oscar L., '43 E., 75 Aldie St., Allston  
Laughey, Albert, '44 B.A., 4 Union St., Methuen  
Lavender, John R., '43 E., 45 East Foster St., Melrose  
Lavery, Harold H., '42 E., Brownville, Maine  
Lavin, Joseph W., '44 E., 21 Dunlap St., Dorchester  
Lavine, Lewis, '43 L.A., 147 Rebekah St., Woonsocket, R. I.
- Laerle, Joseph C., Jr., '44 E., 89 Empire St., Lynn  
Lawless, Joseph F., '43 B.A., 23 Jeness St., Lynn  
Lawrence, Lloyd S., '41 E., La Fareeville, New York  
Leaf, J. Walter, Jr., '44 E., 866 Gay St., Westwood  
Leahy, Joseph E., '44 L.A., 27 Bradford St., Quincy  
Leary, Paul A., '44 L.A., 374 School St., Belmont  
LeBeau, Irving C., '44 B.A., 67 Lowell Rd., Wellesley Hills  
LeBeau, Sterling G., '43 E., 59 Commercial St., Adams  
Lechter, Max M., '42 E., 32 Press Ave., Norwood  
Legal, Chapin, Jr., '43 E., 97 Sylvan St., Danvers  
Leland, Richard H., '43 L.A., 17 Cutler St., Belmont  
LeGrand, Vernon R., '43 E., 361 Alewife Brook Parkway, West Somerville
- Lennon, John J., '44 B.A., 70 Gloucest St., Brighton  
Lennon, Leo, '42 L.A., Lincoln Rd., Lincoln  
Leon, James, '44 L.A., 35 Alleyne St., West Roxbury  
Leonard, Fred P., '41 E., 81 County St., Taunton  
Leonard, Milton H., '41 E., Barker, New York  
Leonard, Robert E., '44 E., Church St., Raynham  
Leonard, Roger J., '43 B.A., 18 Fernald Terrace, Boston  
Leone, Roxie E., '44 B.A., 735 Silver Lane, East Hartford, Conn.
- Leong, Fred, '42 E., 69 Holland St., West Somerville  
Lepore, Ralph, Jr., '44 E., 19 Randolph St., North Abington
- Leto, Leonard, '44 E., 371 Lexington Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
- Levine, Albert I., '44 L.A., 46 West Selden St., Mattapan  
Levine, Joseph, '44 L.A., 47 Park Ave., Allston  
Levin, Sumner M., '44 L.A., 236 Foster St., Brighton  
Levinson, Melvin A., '43 E., 77 Westminster Ave., Roxbury  
Levitan, Martin S., '44 B.A., 861 West Roxbury Parkway, Brookline
- Levy, Alan, '43 E., 120 Shore Drive, Winthrop  
Levy, Joshua P., '41 E., 106 Glenway St., Dorchester  
Levy, Milton, '43 E., 92 Meicer St., Jersey City, New Jersey
- Levy, Robert H., '44 E., 120 Capen St., Dorchester  
Lewis, Cedric E., Jr., '44 B.A., 106 Hillside Ave., Arlington  
Lewis, Gardner H., '41 E., Hampton, Conn.  
Lewis, John B., '44 L.A., 6 Buswell St., Boston  
Lewis, Joseph E., '42 B.A., 198 Warren Ave., Whitman  
Liberlarb, Samuel Melvin, '44 L.A., 31 Hiawatha Rd., Mattapan
- Libon, Bernard L., '42 B.A., 58 Brunswick St., Roxbury  
Lickeig, John H., '43 E., 8 Colonial Pl., West Haven, Conn.
- Likos, Thomas A., '42 E., 456 Broadway, South Boston  
Lind, Gustav A., '41 E., 1869 Beacon St., Brookline  
Lindsay, Cose, G., '44 E., 6 Baker St., Saugus  
Linnell, Donald J., '43 B.A., 15 Everett Rd., Wunchester  
Linsky, Leonard, '43 B.A., 36 Deckerd St., Roxbury  
Lipman, Robert N., '41 E., 11 Michigan Ave., Lynn  
Littlehale, Arthur W., Jr., '43 E., 1075 Highland Ave., Needham
- Litvack, Leonard, '43 B.A., 14 Nichols Ave., Lynn  
Lobacz, Edward F., '44 E., 161 Salem St., Wakefield  
Lockerby, David A., '41 L.A., 265 Hoffis St., Frammingham  
Lofgren, Arne, F., '42 B.A., 28 Webster St., Hyde Park  
Loiselle, Charles H., '41 B.A., 21 Sumner Ave., Springfield  
Lomas, William Warren, '42 B.A., Box 120, Ocean Grove  
Lombard, John P., '44 L.A., 106 Chelsea St., Chirkstun  
Lopez, Albert F., '44 E., 21 Havre St., East Boston

Lord, Donald H., '41 B.A., Highland Ave., Dover, New Hampshire

Lovequist, Edwin H., '41 B.A., 52 Galen St., Waltham

Lovering, David W., '44 L.A., 20 Market Tree Rd., Needham

Lovett, John F., '41 E., 34 Garfield St., Cambridge

Lovewell, Loring P., '43 E., High St., Holliston

Lugren, Carl A., '42 E., 46 School St., Rockport

Lukaszek, Stanley S., '44 L.A., 253 Market St., New Britain, Conn.

Lundquist, Richard A., '41 E., 79 Claremont Ave., Arlington

Lundstedt, Linden V., '44 B.A., 37 Ridge Ave., Lynn

Lynch, Daniel S., '44 E., 11 Barton St., Newburyport

Lynde, Fairfield F., '42 E., 47 Orchard St., Walden, New York

Lynn, Melvin Russell, '13 B.A., 68 Quincy St., Medford

Macaulay, Chester L., '43 E., 30 Bissot St., Beverly

MacBarron, Philip C., '44 B.A., 2 Blossom Court, Boston

MacCaffray, Stuart A., '41 E., 711 Nantasket Ave., Hull

MacCallum, James M., '44 B.A., 9 Durham St., Boston

MacDonald, Francis J., '44 E., 106 Dustin St., Brighton

MacDowell, Kenneth M., '44 L.A., 278 Waltham St., West Newton

MacFaden, Delbert W., '42 E., 65 Pope St., North Quincy

MacFarland, Edwin E., '44 L.A., 135 Highland Ave., Winthrop

Macfarlane, George M., '44 E., 12 Wedgemore Rd., Medford

MacGregor, Wallace S., '43 E., 116 St. Stephen St., Boston

MacInnes, Harold E., '44 E., 11 Cliftondale Ave., Saugus

MacKay, Donald, '43 B.A., 256 Euclid Ave., Lynn

MacKay, Kenneth G. M., '44 B.A., 23 Myrtle St., Jamaica Plain

MacKenzie, Harvey, '44 E., 59 Overlook Rd., West Roxbury

MacKys, Bronis W., '44 E., 26 St. James Ave., Norwood

MacLean, Arnold A., '41 B.A., 2 Lynn St., Woburn

MacLeod, James A., '41 E., 82 Park St., Braintree

Macmann, Edward, '41 E., 65 Cross St., Reading

MacMath, Warren E., '41 E., 21 Orris St., Auburndale

MacMullan, Leslie H., '41 B.A., 19 Webster St., Frammingham

Macomber, Roger F., '44 B.A., 2009 Robeson St., Fall River

MacQuarrie, Harry A., '42 B.A., North St., Brownville Junction, Maine

Madden, Richard M., '41 E., Pleasant St., Rangely, Maine

Maddock, Albert T., '42 E., 257 Walnut St., Brookline

Magadini, Charles R., '44 E., Christian Hill, Great Barrington

Maguire, James R., Jr., '43 B.A., 26 McKinley Ave., Beverly

Maguire, John H., '42 E., 135 Lasell St., West Roxbury

Maguire, John P., '44 L.A., 56 Goodenough St., Brighton

Maguire, Joseph M., '44 L.A., 125 Moreland St., Boston

Maher, John E., '43 E., 270 Warren St., Wilson, Conn.

Mahler, Lloyd P., '44 B.A., 79 Hutchins Rd., Medford

Mahoney, George L., '41 E., 61 Washington St., Taunton

Mahoney, John J., '44 L.A., 38 Glide St., Boston

Mahoney, Thomas Francis, '44 E., 251 East St., West Walpole

Mazier, William R., '43 E., 260 Moss Hill Rd., Boston

Mauhot, Edward H., '44 L.A., 27 Trowbridge St., Belmont

Mokrys, James George, '44 L.A., 14 Waban Pl., Onset

Maneatis, James A., '42 E., 6 Hobson St., Lawrence

Maneatis, John A., '43 E., 6 Hobson St., Lawrence

Manganelli, Francis C., '43 B.A., 105 Gove St., Cambridge

Mann, Alfred W., '43 B.A., Union St., North Marshfield

Mann, Irving H., '41 L.A., Union St., North Marshfield

Mann, Paul, '43 B.A., 16 Ransom Rd., Brighton

Mann, Reginald L., '44 B.A., 91 Claybourne St., Dorchester

Manning, Ralph W., '43 E., 42 Aldrich St., Somerville

Marcus, Sumner J., '44 B.A., 82 Park Ave., Newton

Marcy, Donald S., '44 E., 60 Fourth St., Medford

Marden, Harry Wells, Jr., '44 B.A., 11 Wyman St., Arlington

Mardirosian, Milton M., '43 E., 144 School St., Watertown

Maree, Edward J., '43 E., Pleasant St., Cohasset

Marino, Felix, '41 E., 76 Barnstable St., Swampscott

Mariolis, Michael K., '43 E., 40 Sunnyside St., Methuen

Markham, Leslie, '41 E., Essex, Conn.

Marks, Macey P., '43 L.A., 55 Rock Ave., Lynn

Marks, Murray, '42 E., 55 Grove St., Chelsea

Maron, Harold, '43 E., 11 Glenwood Rd., Lynn

Marsh, Charles F., '41 E., 27 Warwick St., Lynn

Marshall, Gilbert A., '43 E., R.F.D., Lancaster, N. H.

Marshall, John E., '42 E., 216 Charles St., Fall River

Marshall, Robert H., '41 E., 134 Hillcrest Rd., Needham

Marston, James W., '42 E., 40 Addison St., Brockton

Marston, Robert S., '41 E., 4 Van Brunt Ave., Dedham

Martensen, Carl E., '44 L.A., 135 Glendale St., Everett

Martin, Harry W., '42 B.A., 48 Jameson Rd., Newton

Martino, Joseph H., '44 L.A., 87 Standard St., Dorchester

Martis, John H., '44 E., 5 Russell St., Medford

Mascianica, Francis S., '41 E., 53 Pearl St., Everett

Mascianica, Joseph F., '44 B.A., 53 Pearl St., Everett

Mason, Willard A., Jr., '44 B.A., 63 Vesey St., Brockton

Materese, Vincent, '41 E., 5 Cottage St., Melrose

Matheson, Stuart B., '42 L.A., 40 Fletcher Rd., Belmont

Matorin, Maurice Joseph, '44 E., 353 Seaver St., Boston

Matthewman, Rodger B., '43 E., 4 Brooks St., Maynard

Maxwell, William Brendan, '44 E., 18 Averton St., Roslindale

May, George W., '43 B.A., 21 Miller Ave., Tarrytown, New York

Mayo, Paul H., '44 E., Fairmount Ave., West Somerville

Mazmanian, Peter, '43 B.A., 30 Chester St., Somerville

Mazzotta, Edward B., '44 E., 265 Houghton St., North Adams

McAlear, Robert E., '44 B.A., 24 Fairfield St., Cambridge

McArdle, Henry, '43 B.A., 79 Oakland St., Brighton

McAuley, Thomas M., '41 B.A., 1 Prairie St., West Concord

McBride, John E., '43 L.A., 11 Clyde St., Chelsea

McCann, John J., '44 E., 384 Broadway, Lawrence

McCarthy, Alan O., '41 L.A., 370 Crescent St., Waltham

McCarthy, Charles R., '44 L.A., 21 Glade Ave., Boston

McCartney, Sidney W., '44 B.A., Drumlins Lodge, Bernevelde, New York

McCarthy, Charles D., '41 E., 33 Roy St., New Bedford

McClaren, Donald E., '44 L.A., 49 Elm St., Charlestown

McCole, John J., '42 E., 854 East Broadway, South Boston

McCone, Thomas R., '42 L.A., 6 Wyvern St., Roslindale

McConnell, James W., '44 L.A., 54 Woodside Rd., Winchester



McCourt, Robert E., '44 B.A., 120 Quinobequin Rd.,  
Newton

McCoy, Robert Riley, '44 E., 348 Village St., Medway

McCracken, James M., Jr., '42 B.A., 220 Nehoiden St.,  
Needham

McDonald, John L., '42 E., 600 Huron Ave., Cambridge

McDonald, Richard F., '44 E., Elm St., Scituate

McDonald, Thomas H., '42 L.A., 304 Essex St., Salem

McDovell, Irvine T., '44 L.A., 19 Cottage St., West  
Medford

McGarry, Robert W., '41 E., 10 Lincoln St., Maynard

McGeoch, Harold R., '44 E., 77 Thaxter Ave., Abington

McGeoghegan, Philip Patrick, '44 B.A., 8 White Ave.,  
Brookline

McGinn, Francis J., '43 B.A., 76 Robinson St.,  
West Lynn

McGoohan, William M., '42 E., 38 Marginal St., Lowell

McGourty, Lawrence E., '44 E., 12 Morgan St., Melrose

McInerney, Francis W., '44 B.A., 22 Bellingham Rd.,  
Brookline

McIntosh, Richard M., '44 B.A., 84 Line St., Somerville

McKay, Arthur R., '44 B.A., 147 Walnut St., Dedham

McKeen, Robert G., '42 E., 40 Dee Rd., Quincy

McKenney, Charles L., '44 L.A., 41 Westbourne St.,  
Boston

McKenzie, Allan M., '41 E., 140 Wrentham St., Dorchester

McKenzie, Francis W., '43 L.A., 23 Garrison Ave., West  
Somerville

McKinnon, Ronald F., '44 L.A., 4 Peabody Rd., Stoneham

McKinnon, Roy A., '43 B.A., 60 Waverly St., Brookline

McLane, Hugh W., '41 E., 140 Beaver St., Waltham

McLaughlin, Edward J., '44 L.A., 33 Seymour St., Boston

McManus, John Lawrence, '43 E., 86 East Howard St.,  
Quincy

McManus, Richard O., '41 E., 464 Ashmont St., Dorchester

McMurrough, John L., '44 B.A., 187 College Ave.,  
Somerville

McNally, Robert D., '42 B.A., 22 Ledyard St.,  
Wellesley Hills

McNeil, William, '42 E., 172 Beacon St., Boston

McQuestion, Richard, '44 E., State Line, New Hampshire

McShane, Thomas J., Jr., '43 B.A., 43 Hazel St.,  
Watertown

McTernan, James F., '41 B.A., 37 Mendelssohn St.,  
Boston

Meade, Peter J., '44 E., 731 Washington St., Boston

Meimaris, George, '44 L.A., 48 Capen St., Dorchester

Meisner, John E., '43 B.A., Dover-Foxcroft, Maine

Melkonian, Hurie, '41 E., Box 49, Route 5, Penacook,  
New Hampshire

Melville, Norman, '41 E., 45 Newcomb St., Quincy

Melville, William A., '44 E., Garden St., West Newbury

Menzies, Donald W., '43 E., 58 Marshall St., Medford

Merdinyan, William A., '42 E., 143 Cottage St.,  
Fawtucket, R. I.

Meriam, Theodore B., '42 B.A., 54 Beech St., Rutherford,  
New Jersey

Merrill, Charles W., '44 E., 1759 Northampton St.,  
Holyoke

Merrill, Nelson P., Jr., '44 E., 385 Cushing St., South  
Hingham

Metaxatos, Louis, '43 E., 58 Central St., Peabody

Metcalf, Ralph L., '44 E., 450 Plymouth St., Bridgewater

Metcalf, Irwin J., '43 E., 9 York Terrace, Brookline

Meyenberg, Anthony J., Jr., '44 E., 1892 McGraw Ave.,  
New York

Michaelson, Louis J., '42 E., 1242 Blue Hill Ave.,  
Dorchester

Midgeley, Robert H., '44 E., 78 West Main St.,  
Westboro

Migliaccio, Albert, '44 L.A., 4 Royal St., Winchester

Millen, Curtis W., '41 B.A., 16 Rawson Rd., Quincy

Miller, Albert C., '44 L.A., 170 Lexington Ave., Cambridge

Miller, George B., '42 L.A., 252 Common St., Watertown

Miller, Harvey S., '41 E., 6 Foster St., Brookline

Miller, Murray, '43 E., 82 Gardner St., Peabody

Miller, Richard C., '42 E., 3174 Eastern Ave., Lynn

Miller, Kenneth B., '44 B.A., 769 Edgewood Ave.,  
New Haven, Conn.

Miller, Linwood M., '44 L.A., 63 Borland Ave., Somerset

Miller, Stanley W., '44 L.A., 45 Wales St., Dorchester

Miller, Sumner D., '43 B.A., 14 Montrose St., Malden

Miller, Thomas M., '44 L.A., 27 Harold St., Roxbury

Müller, William B., '44 E., 99 Esmond St., Dorchester

Milman, O. Robert, '42 E., 8 Ashton St., Boston

Mills, Russell O., '43 L.A., 78 Prescott St., Chelsea

Milo, Henry L., '43 E., 31 Whittier Rd., Medford

Minder, William L., '44 B.A., North Creek, New York

Miner, Newton L., '44 E., 11 Washington St., Mexico,  
New York

Minkwitz, Russell E., '44 E., 169 Murray St., Meriden,  
Conn.

Mitchell, William H., '44 E., 114 Edgell Rd., Braintree

Mockler, Hubert B., Jr., '44 E., Colrain, Mass.

Moessner, Herbert, '43 E., 511 Central Ave., New Haven,  
Conn.

Molica, Anthony J., '43 E., 7 Emmet St., South Boston

Molino, Nono M., '44 E., 641 Bennington St., East Boston

Moll, Samuel, '43 E., 79 Shirley Ave., Revere

Molyn, Michael, '43 E., 36 Whiton St., Windsor Locks,  
Conn.

Monk, Arthur J., '43 L.A., 11 Rhinecliff St., Arlington

Monson, Roy E., '41 E., 118 Keeney Ave., West Hartford,  
Conn.

Montague, Robert J., '43 B.A., 5 Summer St., West Acton

Monteith, Howe C., '41 L.A., 141 Sagamore St., North  
Quincy

Montgomery, William A., '43 E., 222 Houghton St.,  
North Adams

Monti, Edmund C., '42 E., 137 Cross St., Quincy

Montimaggi, Mario, '42 E., 32 Alden St., Plymouth

Moody, Richard E., '43 B.A., Center St., Granby

Mooney, Nervin, '44 B.A., 126 Nichols Ave., Watertown

Moore, Donald H., '44 E., 365 Newport Ave., Wollaston

Moore, Frederick A., '43 E., 118 Elm St., Amesbury

Moore, James C., '44 E., 110 West St., West Bridgewater

Moore, Thomas J., Jr., '43 E., Main St., Merion

Moraski, Edward, '41 E., 1525 Centre St., Residualle

Morey, Douglas, Jr., '43 B.A., 37 Ross St., Melford

Morlitt, John W., '43 E., 70 Bell Rock St., Malden

Morgan, Edward Walter, '41 E., 500 Main St., Gardner

Morgan, Harold D., '41 B.A., 20 Robbins Rd., Lexington

Morgan, Harold K., '41 E., Bare Hill Rd., Topsfield

Morgan, Wayne T., '44 B.A., 20 Robbins Rd., Lexington

Moriarty, Albert, '44 E., 911 Shirley St., Winthrop

Morrill, Frederick L., '44 B.A., 80 Tyler St., Wollaston

Morris, James A., '41 L.A., 17 Whitman St., Lawrence

Morris, Howell G., '41 L.A., Common St., Dedham

Morris, John, '44 E., 729 Salem St., South Groveland  
 Morris, John I., '44 B.A., 97 Bronfield Rd., Somerville  
 Morris, Robert C., '44 A. E., 140 Rich Ave., Mount  
 Vernon, New York  
 Morrison, Clyde W., '42 E., 535 Liberty St., South  
 Braintree  
 Morrison, Dean P., '43 B.A., 26 Sunset St., Stoneham  
 Morrison, Lincoln W., '43 B.A., 5 Canterbury St., Andover  
 Morrissey, David J., '42 E., 3 Englewood Ave., Brookline  
 Morrissey, James S., '44 B.A., 18 George St., Lynn  
 Morrow, Harold F., '42 E., 23 Ferry St., Somerville  
 Morse, Charles P., '42 E., 245 Weld St., Roslindale  
 Morse, Donald M., '43 B.A., Wells, Maine  
 Morse, Frank H., '42 E., Waterford, Maine  
 Morse, Gordon S., '44 E., Danville, Vermont  
 Morse, Reginald, '41 E., 205 Grove St., Auburndale  
 Morse, Richard Allan, '43 E., 602 June St., Fall River  
 Morse, Richard A., '44 E., 13 Doane Ave., Beverly  
 Morton, John J., '42 E., 52 Colonial Ave., Lowell  
 Mott, Daniel B., '44 B.A., 47 Holl St., Manchester, Conn.  
 Moss, Robert W., '43 E., 438 Summer St., Bridgewater  
 Mott, Clinton P., '42 E., 94-60 224th St., Queens Village,  
 New York  
 Moulton, Richard G., '43 E., 30 Reynolds St., South  
 Portland, Maine  
 Moy, Frank N. W., '42 E., 485 de Sieyes, Shanghai,  
 China  
 Mozzicato, Joseph A., '42 E., 49 Hancock Ave., Medford  
 Mroz, Edward J., '43 E., 59 Fulton St., Lowell  
 Mroz, Edmund A., '42 E., 149 Derby St., Salem  
 Mudge, Robert G., '42 E., 28 Rockaway St., Lynn  
 Mudgett, Arthur, '42 E., 438 Hollis St., Framingham  
 Muise, Percy D., '44 E., 608 South St., Quincy  
 Mullin, Tom D., '44 E., P. O. Box 1403, Roanoke,  
 Virginia  
 Mulock, John F., '42 E., 20 Harrison St., Brookline  
 Munday, Howard P., '42 L.A., 134 Grant St., Lexington  
 Murphy, David Joseph, '44 B.A., 43 Gardena St., Boston  
 Murphy, Howard J., Jr., '44 L.A., 28 Oak Ledge Rd.,  
 Wakefield  
 Murphy, James David, '43 E., 56 Bristol Rd., Bedford  
 Murphy, John P., '44 B.A., 830 Canton Ave., Milton  
 Murphy, Joseph S., '44 E., 12 Johnwood Road, Boston  
 Murphy, Nathan H., '43 E., 420 Newton St., Chestnut Hill  
 Murray, Cornelius, '44 E., 2 Haspell St., Beverly Farms  
 Murray, Francis Joseph, '44 B.A., 23 Salem St., Winchester  
 Murray, Robert II., '42 E., 584 Centre St., Newton  
 Murray, Walter P., '42 E., 1465 Main St., South Weymouth  
 Musiker, Harold R., '43 L.A., 16 Roxton St., Dorchester  
 Myers, Elwood R., '42 E., 84 Robbins Drive,  
 Wethersfield, Conn.  
 Myers, Murray I., '44 B.A., 184 Washington St., Brighton  
 Myers, Seymour L., '44 L.A., 43 Winston Road, Dorchester  
 Myrbeck, Sven G., '44 E., 45 Curtis St., Quincy  
 Naiman, Robert, '42 E., 8 Halsey St., Roxbury  
 Nalbandian, Haig S., '44 E., 29 Donnybrook Road, Brighton  
 Nangeroni, Ambrose B., '43 E., 17 Eastman St., Dorchester  
 Nathanson Simon, '42 L.A., 105 Waumbuck St., Roxbury  
 Navin, Philip, '43 E., 124 East Elm Ave., Wollaston  
 Nazarian, Gregory, '43 L.A., Mishawum Road, Woburn  
 Negrini, Vincent A., Jr., '43 E., 27 Beloit Road, Dedham  
 Nelson, Bernard R., '44 E., Norfolk St., Millis  
 Nelson, James H., '42 B.A., 9 Harrison Ave., Gloucester  
 Nelson, Lewis F., '44 L.A., 142 Holland St., West Somerville  
 Nerneberg, Martin L., '44 E., 79 Cedar St., Wakefield  
 Nesto, Bruno, '44 E., 12 Brook Ave., Boston  
 Newcomb, Hermon F., '43 L.A., 16 Story St., Cambridge  
 Newcomb, Mark R., '44 B.A., 141 Park Ave., Ext., Arlington  
 Newman, Philip W., '43 E., 202 Ridge St., Winchester  
 Neupol, Charles H., '45 L.A., 210 Brunsick St., Roxbury  
 Newton, Richard A., '41 B.A., 2 Summer St., Sharon  
 Newton, Richard F., '44 E., 45 Kenwood St., Dorchester  
 Nichols, George E., Jr., '43 E., 35 Dutcher St., Hopedale  
 Nickerson, Winsor, '44 E., 18 Grove St., Winchester  
 Niconchuk, Alec W., '41 E., 204 Lynn St., Peabody  
 Niles, Alva N., '44 E., 304 Ferry St., Everett  
 Niles, Otis L., '44 L.A., 304 Ferry St., Everett  
 Nimmo, James C., '43 B.A., 26 Almont St., Methuen  
 Nish, Harry T., Jr., '43 B.A., 36 Myrtle St., Saugus  
 Noble, C. Richard, '42 E., South Longyard St., Southwick  
 Noble, George Corbin, '44 B.A., 49 Lexington St.,  
 New Britain, Conn.  
 Nolan, John P., '43 E., 12 Hayward St., North Easton  
 Noonan, Hugh J., '42 E., 10 Ayer St., Peabody  
 Noonan, Malcolm J., '43 E., 62 Greenwood Road, Brockton  
 Nordstrom, Joseph A., '41 E., 332 Buena Vista Road,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Nutting, William C., '42 B.A., 35 Glen Rd., Welleley  
 Hills  
 Nyman, Russell S., '44 B.A., 47 Russell St., Manchester,  
 Conn.  
 Oakman, Karl N., '44 E., Highland St., Marshfield  
 O'Brien, James G., '44 E., 651 Meriden Road, Waterbury,  
 Conn.  
 O'Brien, James P., '44 B.A., 38 Ames St., Worcester  
 O'Brien, Robert G., '44 E., 3 Elsinore St., Concord  
 O'Brien, Thomas F., Jr., '43 E., 82 Train St., Dorchester  
 O'Brien, William J., '44 L.A., 23 Winter St., Northampton  
 O'Connell, Philip, '41 E., 4 Day St., North Easton  
 O'Connell, William J., '43 E., 93 Academy St., South  
 Braintree  
 O'Connor, Arthur M., '41 E., 15 Harrington St., Revere  
 O'Connor, Ralph C., '44 L.A., 15 Harrington St., Revere  
 O'Flahavan, James M., '43 E., 62 Colonial Ave., Lowell  
 Ogdén, Harold P., '43 B.A., Box 252, Springvale, Maine  
 Ogle, William James, '41 L.A., 67 Clark St., Malden  
 Ogonik, John, '42 B.A., 35 Worcester St., Boston  
 Oksanen, Owney D., '42 E., 253 Main St., Danielson, Conn.  
 Olsen, Albert D., '43 B.A., 127 Capen St., Dorchester  
 O'Neil, Frank B., '41 B.A., 88 Grove St., Lynn  
 O'Neil, Stephen J., '41 E., 1165 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester  
 O'Neil, Frederic D., '44 B.A., 49 White St., Taunton  
 Onichuk, Julius L., '44 B.A., 13 Hartford St., Norwood  
 Ordway, David W., '42 E., 21 Fern St., Auburndale  
 Osberg, Norman L., '44 E., 17 Hilda St., Quincy  
 Otis, James D., Jr., '44 L.A., 1107 Adams St., Dorchester  
 O'Toole, John F., '44 L.A., 29 Banks St., Somerville  
 Ounanian, Hardin M., '43 L.A., 27 Dover St., Boston  
 Owen, Robert R., '44 L.A., 8 Woodland St., Claremont,  
 N. H.  
 Oxman, Martin H., '43 E., 15 Lindwood St., Malden  
 Oxtón, Ernest G., '43 E., 1502 Commonwealth Ave., Allston  
 Page, John F., '43 E., 106 Narragansett Road, Quincy  
 Page, Robert H., '44 E., Elm St., Bucksport, Maine  
 Paige, Robert W., '44 L.A., 162 Lowell Ave., Newtonville

- Paine, Joseph L., '43 E., 26 Summer St., Tilton, N. H.
- Pajomas, Alphonse, '43 B.A., 68 Morris St., Hartford, Conn.
- Palardy, Francis H., '41 B.A., 497 East Main St., Avon
- Palmer, Donald K., '44 L.A., Eggmont Ave., Billerica
- Palmer, Quentin, '43 L.A., 63 Pearl St., North Weymouth
- Palmgren, Richard P., '41 L.A., 45 Eustis St., Wollaston
- Panowich, Edward T., '43 E., 218 West Main St., Riverhead, N. Y.
- Pape, Frederick B., '44 B.A., 1615 Holland St., Utica, N. Y.
- Pappas, James, '43 B.A., 90 Marathon St., Arlington
- Paradis, John B., '44 L.A., 36 High St., Rockport
- Paraskevus, Anastosios J., '42 E., 726 Parker St., Roxbury
- Parish, Robert L., '44 B.A., 15 Wintthrop St., Winchester Park, Charles B., '41 E., 77 Orchard St., Cambridge
- Parker, Burton, '41 E., 162 Franklin Ave., Chelsea
- Parker, Edward F., '44 E., 20 School St., Arlington
- Parker, Stanley C., '43 E., 20 Fern St., Auburndale
- Parks, Wilder, '44 E., Old Bedford Rd., Concord
- Parone, Harry Robert, '44 B.A., 18 Dean St., Hartford, Conn.
- Parotta, Ralph, '43 E., 7 Skaife St., Boston
- Parsons, Roy L., '41 E., 6 Myrtle Square, Gloucester
- Parsons, William B., '43 E., 200 Adams St., Dedham
- Parssinen, Edwin J., '42 E., 1 Factory St., Sandwich
- Partridge, William T., '44 B.A., 10 Orient St., Winchester
- Parziale, Joseph A., '44 E., 2 Garden Court St., Boston
- Paskal, Joseph, '44 B.A., 272 E. St., South Boston
- Passler, Herbert Edwin, '44 E., 285 Cross St., Belmont
- Patev, Nikola C., '41 E., 152 Nilson St., Brockton
- Patterson, Alfred J., '42 E., 132 Day St., Jamaica Plain
- Patterson, Charles R., '42 B.A., 154 Keeler Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
- Paul, Bryant M., Jr., '44 E., 291 Otis St., West Newton
- Paul, C. Craig, '41 E., 144 Franklin St., South Braintree
- Paul, Murray D., '43 E., 88 Liberty Ave., Somerville
- Paulson, John G., '44 E., 4 Overlok Road, Melrose Highlands
- Pearlman, Ernest L., '44 B.A., 128 Homestead St., Boston
- Pearson, Arnold R., '44 E., 41 Perthshire Road, Boston
- Pearson, David A., '41 E., 316 Park Ave., Medina, N. Y.
- Pearson, John A., '44 E., 31 High St., Exeter, N. H.
- Peck, Clifford K., '44 B.A., Alonro e Ave., Wakefield
- Peck, Marshall H., Jr., '44 L.A., 12 University St., New Haven, Conn.
- Peck, Winfield, '44 E., Peckville Road, Shelburne Falls
- Pedell, Melvin H., '43 L.A., 111 Meidian St., East Boston
- Pennell, Walter F., '44 B.A., 13 Bright Road, Belmont
- Peppard, William S., '41 B.A., 7 Gray Circle, Arlington
- Perakis, Peter M., '44 E., 58 Main St., Hull
- Peretti, Robert A., '44 B.A., 15 Jackson Road, Belmont
- Peridier, Paul Heiman, '43 L.A., Palmer Physical Lab., Princeton, N. J.
- Perkins, James A., '44 E., 121 Pine St., Danvers
- Perkins, W. William, '42 E., 32 Lafayette Ave., Hingham
- Perles, Benjamin M., '44 B.A., 36 Mountain Ave., Dorchester
- Perlis, David B., '44 E., 522 Blue Hill Ave., Roxbury
- Perry, Kenneth E., '43 E., 109 Thornton Road, Waltham
- Perry, Stanley E., '44 E., 503 Main St., Stoneham
- Pescosolido, Ernest J., '44 B.A., 20 Broadway Terrace, Newtonville
- Peter, Sokrates, '44 E., 16 Enfield St., Jamaica Plain
- Peterson, Carl J., '43 E., 874 Warren Ave., Brockton
- Peterson, Edward I., '43 E., 10 Fourth St., East Norwalk, Conn.
- Peterson, Eugene F., Jr., '43 E., 71 Bartlett Ave., Arlington
- Peterson, Henry, '42 E., 17 Lincoln Road, East Natick
- Peterson, Stanley R., '42 E., 12 Springhill Rd., Hyde Park
- Peterson, William C., '43 E., 140 North St., Medford
- Petitti, John F., Jr., '44 E., 57 Redfield St., Neponset
- Petrie, Roger A., '44 E., Cottage Road, Island Pond, Vt.
- Peverly, Arthur W., '43 E., 145 Rowe St., Melrose
- Phillips, William H., Jr., '43 B.A., 196 North St., Somerville
- Phinney, Lucien B., '44 E., 35 Middle St., Fairhaven
- Piatelli, Leon P., '43 E., 56 Rockdale St., Mattapan
- Piche, William A., '43 B.A., Middle St., Lancaster, N. H.
- Piekos, Thaddeus J., '44 E., 36 Fairmount St., Woonsocket, R. I.
- Pierce, John Arthur, '43 L.A., 190 Summer St., Malden
- Pierce, Martin E., '44 B.A., 35 Wintthrop St., Charlestown
- Pierson, Robert P., '41 E., 156 Lake St., Brighton
- Pillsbury, Charles B., '43 E., 54 Quint Ave., Allston
- Pinkham, Carl W., Jr., '44 E., 128 Pleasant St., Reading
- Pinkham, Franklin S., '43 E., Highland St., Weston
- Pinkham, Newell W., '44 E., Cordaville Road, Southboro
- Pitman, Paul A., Jr., '43 E., 378 Belmont St., Wollaston
- Plaisted, Richard B., '43 E., 35 Barnard Road, Wellmont
- Plakias, Paul A., '44 B.A., 38 Jamaica Road, Brookline
- Plumb, Frank J., '44 E., Prospect Chesire Road, Prospect, Conn.
- Polansky, Alfred, '43 B.A., 92 Loring Ave., Salem
- Polishook, Samuel, '43 E., 39 Millmont St., Roxbury
- Polley, Walter E., Jr., '42 B. A., Highland Ave., North Chelsford
- Pollays, Owen F., '44 E., 579 New Britain Ave., Hartford, Conn.
- Pollina, Charles, '44 L.A., 118 Mason Terrace, Brookline
- Polonsky, Abraham, '42 E., 232 Myrtle St., New Bedford
- Pomerantz, Bernard S., '41 L.A., 565 Albany Ave., Hartford, Conn.
- Pomeroy, William D., '43 E., Foster's Pond, Andover
- Porter, Fred C., '43 E., 68 Maple St., Stoneham
- Porter, Roger W., '43 L.A., 43 Moraine St., Brockton
- Poslusny, Stanley J., '42 L.A., 617 18th Ave., Newark, N. J.
- Posovsky, Milton, '43 B.A., 235 Newton St., Athol
- Pothier, George A., '43 L.A., 255 Brown St., Waltham
- Potter, John S., '43 L.A., 16 Lexington Road, Concord
- Powell, Bradford, '44 E., 151 Salem St., Wakefield
- Powers, Richard, '44 L.A., 697 Bennington St., East Boston
- Pratt, Robert E., '44 E., 17 Greylock Ave., Taunton
- Prescott, Alvah E., '43 B.A., 14 Edgemere Road, Lynn
- Press, Newton, '44 E., 52 Fairmont St., Malden
- Preston, Edward, '44 L.A., 51 West Newton St., Boston
- Preti, Leo L., '43 E., 24 West Grove St., Middleboro
- Price, William K., '43 L.A., 619 East St., Walpole
- Priest, Bernard, '43 E., 74 Parker St., Maynard
- Priest, Irving A., '43 B.A., Landham Road, Sudbury
- Priestly, David Walker, '44 E., 57 Hewlett St., Boston
- Priestman, Leslie, '42 E., 92 Main St., Ashland
- Prior, F. Weston, '42 B.A., 354 Volcott St., Auburndale
- Prizio, Thomas Anthony, '42 E., 3 Floyd St., Revere
- Probst, Arthur E., '41 B.A., 85 Pierpont Road, West Roxbury
- Prohodsky, Michael, '43 E., School St., Mansfield
- Prue, Frank J., '43 E., 48 Mendon St., Hopedale
- Pruter, Hugo R., '44 L.A., 210 Main St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Przybyla, Adolf S., '44 E., 136 Norman St., New Bedford

Pucci, Joseph E., '44 E., 25 Elm St., Westerly, R. I.  
Pullen, O. Varney, '43 E., North Amity, Maine  
Pyros, Russell A., '44 L.A., 491 New Britain Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.

Queeny, Paul G., '44 E., 15 Dyer Ave., Milton  
Quigley, Edward F., '43 E., N. Liberty St., Nantucket  
Quirk, John D., '42 L.A., 26 Grove St., East Weymouth  
Quirk, John F., '44 L.A., 254 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown

Race, Harry Carlton, '42 E., 54 Bond St., Norwood  
Rachmilovitz, Ruben D., '43 L.A., 3 Intervale St., Roxbury  
Radziewicz, Leo J., '43 E., 38 Boston St., Boston  
Raiklen, Matthew A., '44 L.A., 65 Weston St., Boston  
Rand, Arthur J., '41 E., 170 Maple St., Danvers  
Rand, Hazen B., '41 E., 98 Pond St., Avon  
Rand, Stuart C., '43 E., 58 Nonantum St., Newton  
Randall, Charles H., Jr., '43 E., 73 Cohasset St., Rosinadale  
Rappoli, Nicholas E., '43 E., 189 Cedar St., Somerville  
Rasanan, Leon E., '42 E., 132 Roosevelt Ave., Norwood  
Ratgeber, William H., '43 E., 69 Wolcott Road, Chestnut  
Hill  
Raullerson, Calvia H., '44 L.A., 304 Commonwealth Ave.,  
Boston  
Ravich, Leonard E., '44 L.A., 208 Cornwall St., Hartford,  
Conn.  
Ravven, Howard, '43 L.A., 47 Pasadena Road, Roxbury  
Rawley, Ralph A., '43 E., 120 Linerock St., Rockland, Me.  
Ray, Arthur F., '41 E., 158 School St., Watertown  
Raymond, Richard F., '42 L.A., 1704 Common St., Lynn  
Raymond, Roger A., '43 L.A., 189 Everett St., Wollaston  
Reardon, John M., '44 E., 217 Sargent St., Hartford, Conn.  
Reed, Theodore W., '43 E., 94 Aladison Ave., Newtonville  
Reed, Warren L., '41 E., 11 Highland Ave., Stoneham  
Keid, James I. F., '44 L.A., 156 Hale St., Beverly  
Reid, Robert F., '42 B.A., 3 Prospect Place, Taunton  
Keid, Robert L., '44 L.A., 163 Oakley Road, Belmont  
Keilly, James Francis, '44 B.A., 4 Winship Place, Brighton  
Keinhart, Albert J., '44 E., Shirley Road, Lancaster  
Keising, Gilbert, Jr., '44 L.A., 494 Mass. Ave., Cambridge  
Kekola, Viljo W., '44 E., Box 130, Brooklyn, Conn.  
Kemby, Henry T., '44 L.A., 176 Cicuit Road, Winthrop  
Resnick, Bernard T., '44 E., 4 Westmore Road, Mattapan  
Reuell, Gordon, '42 E., 226 School St., Woburn  
Reynolds, Edward D., '44 B.A., 395 Newport Ave.,  
Wollaston  
Reynolds, Adelbert R., '41 E., 56 Irving St., Portland, Me.  
Reynolds, William F., '44 B.A., 229 Bradstreet Ave., Revere  
Rhodes, John E., '43 E., Thompson, Conn.  
Rice, Frederick M., '44 B.A., 84 Highland St., Bangor, Me.  
Rice, Frederick Q., '44 L.A., 14 Monmouth Court, Brookline  
Rich, Abraham M., '43 E., 37 Central Ave., Chelsea  
Rich, William N., '41 L.A., 1947 Beacon St., Waban  
Richard, Norman B., '44 L.A., 19 Titcomb St., Newburyport  
Richards, Irving S., '44 B.A., 38 Bellingham Rd., Worcester  
Richardson, Franklin T., '44 E., 15 Mt. Pleasant St.,  
Winchester  
Richardson, George E., '43 B.A., 87 Hopedale St., Hopedale  
Richardson, George L., '43 E., 824 Concord St., Framingham  
Richardson, Kenneth W., '42 E., 824 Concord St.,  
Framingham  
Richardson, Randall H., '44 B.A., Northwood, N. H.  
Richmond, William J., '43 E., 1019 Main St., Reading  
Rick, Charles A., '43 B.A., 9 Ingersoll Road, Wellesley  
Ricker, Paul J., '43 B.A., 69 Laurel Drive, Needham  
Ricketson, Austin C., '44 B.A., 8 Seaborn St., Dorchester  
Riggs, Graham T., '44 B.A., 37 Sargent St., Boston  
Riley, John J., Jr., '44 E., 270 Parker Hill Ave., Boston  
Ring, Frank A., '42 B.A., 19 Wellington St., Waltham

Rioli, Michael M., '42 E., 3035 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.  
Robbins, Frederic W., '43 E., Frye, Maine  
Robbins, Leroy F., Jr., '43 B.A., 4 Western Ave.,  
Hallowell, Me.  
Robbins, Prescott D., '44 E., Railroad St., Troy, N. H.  
Roberts, Alfred Owen, '44 E., 3 Allen Ave., Fairhaven, Vt.  
Roberts, Ernest A., '44 L.A., 9 Fellows St., Danvers  
Robertson, John T., '43 E., 48 Alexander St., Boston  
Robertson, Stewart S., '44 E., 215 Cedar St., Dedham  
Robie, Richard F., '43 E., 249 Grove St., Wollaston  
Robinson, Donald W., Jr., '44 E., 3 Wesley Park, Somerville  
Robinson, Paul L., '44 E., Garland, Maine  
Robinson, Saul, '44 E., 97 Hazleton St., Mattapan  
Robinson, Theodore Bliss, '43 E., 29 Highland Ave.,  
Winchester  
Robinson, Victor I., '42 E., 233 Lafayette St., Salem  
Robinson, William W., '42 B.A., 17 Beach Road, Lynn  
Rocneford, Raymond, '44 E., 131 Coburn Ave., Worcester  
Rodgers, Wilfred C., '43 B.A., 170 Commonwealth Ave.,  
West Concord  
Roger, R. Maurice, '44 L.A., 34 Purchase St., Newburyport  
Rogers, Herbert J., '42 B.A., 152 Newport St., Arlington  
Rogers, John B., '41 L.A., 534 Prospect St., Methuen  
Rogers, Joseph F., '44 E., 24 Filla St., Medford  
Rogers, Lea E., '44 E., 14 Stedman St., Wakefield  
Rogers, Russell J., '41 E., West Pawlet, Vt.  
Romano, Joseph C., '43 E., Grand St., West Suffield, Conn.  
Romano, Alvaro H., '43 E., 22 Amrose St., Revere  
Rondeau, Henry L., '44 L.A., 78 Grove St., North Brookfield  
Roos, Stephen E., '42 E., 27 Mt. Pleasant St., Winchester  
Rosberry, Frederick, '41 E., 6 Grand Ave., Millers Falls  
Rose, Henry D., '44 L.A., 32 Robinson St., Dorchester  
Rosenberg, Herbert S., '44 L.A., 99 Woodchester Drive,  
Chestnut Hill  
Rosenberg, Udel K., '44 B.A., 71 Greenleaf Ave., Newton  
Rosenthal, Myer J., '44 E., 18 Perlin St., Roxbury  
Rosenthal, Seymour M., '41 E., 53 Abacoct St., Dorchester  
Rosenquist, John, '44 L.A., West Main St., Avon  
Ross, Donald E., '43 B.A., 64 Hamilton Ave., North Quincy  
Ross, Grant Duncan, '44 L.A., 15 Myrtle St., Everett  
Ross, Eugene A., '44 L.A., 12 Webster St., Somerville  
Ross, George A., '44 B.A., 18 Dustin St., Brighton  
Ross, George C., '42 E., 338 Trupee Road, Waltham  
Rosselli, Anthony C., '42 B.A., 28 Heath St., Somerville  
Rothkopf, Herbert, '43 B.A., 84 Center St., Ellenville, N. Y.  
Rotman, Walter, '44 E., 39 Wave Ave., Revere  
Roukes, Warren H., '44 B.A., 55 Damon Ave., Melrose  
Rounly, Wayne A., '41 E., 247 Elm St., Gardner  
Rowell, Howard P., '43 E., William St., Holden  
Roy, Arthur, '41 E., 20 Clayton St., Fall River  
Rubin, Albert A., '43 B.A., 195 Pine St., Bangor, Me.  
Rubin, Alvan D., '43 L.A., 11 Feneno Terrace, Brookline  
Rubin, Harry, '41 E., 124 Harvard St., Brookline  
Rubin, Leonard S., '44 E., 145 Babcock St., Brookline  
Ruggiero, Francis J., '41 E., 299 Albany St., Boston  
Rumery, E. Stuart, '41 B.A., 17 Harold St., Medford  
Rumrill, Edward I., '43 E., 75 Orchard St., Malden  
Rumsey, Abraham H., '42 B.A., 181 Woodrow Ave.,  
Dorchester  
Runk, Wilfred H., '43 E., 118 Bassett St., New Haven,  
Conn.  
Russell, Francis A., '44 L.A., 15 Feneno Terrace, Brookline  
Russell, George E., Jr., '43 E., 71 Prospect St., Peabody  
Russell, James W., '43 L.A., 276 Highland St., Dedham  
Russell, John H., '44 E., 23 Gibson St., Needham  
Russell, Malcolm L., '44 E., 14 Chestnut St., Wakefield  
Russell, Martin B., '43 L.A., 26 Mansfield St., Allston  
Russell, Richard E., '44 E., Shirley St., Boston  
Rust, Kenneth W., '43 L.A., 22 Reservoir Ave., Chestnut  
Hill  
Rutberg, Seymour, '43 L.A., 28 York St., Dorchester

Rutledge, Alexander, '43 L.A., 85 Cleveland Rd., Marblehead  
Ryan, Edward F., '43 B.A., 42 Union St., Woburn  
Ryan, John J., '44 E., 91 Robin St., West Roxbury  
Ryan, Robert C., '41 E., 16 Norfolk St., Haverhill  
Ryder, Raymond B., '41 E., 89 B'w St., Saugus  
Ryzdel, Joseph S., '44 L.A., 8 Alpine St., Worcester  
Rymsha, Michael J., '41 E., 4 Harding St., Cambridge  
Ryther, John H., '44 E., 21 Bennington St., Newton

Sabotnik, George D., '44 B.A., 87 St. Botolph St., Boston  
Sack, Albert, '44 E., 5 Quincy Terrace, Boston  
Sacknoff, Norman A., '42 B.A., 61 Pleasant St., Brookline  
Sager, Richard H., Jr., '43 E., 508 Quincy Ave., Quincy  
Sakovitz, Edward J., '44 B.A., 130 Lincoln St., Framingham  
Salerno, Alfred R., '43 L.A., 144 Pleasant St., North Adams  
Salerno, Lucian Ralph, '44 L.A., 43 Charter St., Boston  
Salo, Carl '44 E., Main St., West Barnstable  
Samet, Herbert A., '41 E., 18 Irving St., Boston  
Simmonds, Robert I., '42 E., 431 Cabot St., Beverly  
Sampson, Mitchell, '45 E., 525 Varona Ave., Lowell  
Samuelson, Howard A., '43 E., 99 Beach Ave., Nantasket  
Samuelson, Ralph H., '41 E., 65 Tanager St., Arlington  
Sarnborn, William E., '42 E., 4 Cogswell Ave., Cambridge  
Sandarg, Stanley, '41 B.A., 614 Oak St., Inkeram,

#### Pittston, Pa.

Sander, Charles G., Jr., '44 E., 72 Cabot St., Newton  
Sands, Robert A., '44 L.A., Old Billerica Road, Bedford  
Sanford, James F., '42 E., Water Mill, New York  
Santolini, O., Harold, '44 E., 285 Taylor St., Springfield  
Sarno, Arthur S., '43 E., 32 Prince St., Boston  
Sattin, Frank, '42 E., 43 Franklin St., Revere  
Saumsiegl, Robert W., '44 E., 103 Riverway Ave., Waltham  
Saunders, Arnold E., '42 E., 1601 Gorham St., Chelmsford  
Saunders, Raymond A., '44 L.A., 23 Wachusett St., Mattapan  
Sawyer, William L., '44 L.A., Newmarket Road,  
Exeter, N. H.

Savage, George A., '43 B.A., 64 Ridgewood St., Dorchester  
Savage, Kenneth N., '41 E., 66 Butler St., Dorchester  
Sayave, William E., Jr., '43 E., 27 Washington Ave.,  
Thompsonville, Conn.,

Seaglione, Anthony L., '44 B.A., 18 Sewall St., Somerville  
Scanlon, Walter E., Jr., '44 B.A., 90 Wales Ave., Randolph  
Scarpa, Ernest J., '43 E., Ponikun Vale, Lancaster  
Scarpio, Francis B., '44 E., 1520 Dixwell Ave., Hamden,  
Conn.

Schall, Louis H., '42 E., 64 Fairfield St., Dedham  
Schein, Donald E., '43 L.A., 172 Harvard St., Brookline  
Schmidt, Carlton C., '44 B.A., 101 East Main St., Corfu,  
New York

Schmieder, Albert K., '41 E., Randolph St., Canton  
Schober, Frank R., '43 B.A., 892 Shirley St., Winthrop  
Schofield, Eldon N., '44 E., 8 East Hastings St., West  
Roxbury

Schuster, Walter W., '43 E., 110 Derby Ave., Seymour,  
Conn.

Schreiber, Robert, '43 E., 57 Winn St., Belmont  
Scigliano, Edward A., '43 L.A., 58 Austin St., Hyde Park  
Score, Edward, '44 E., 24 Newton St., Brockton  
Scott, Ernest H., Jr., '43 E., 7 Charlotte Road, Marblehead  
Scott, Lewis K., Jr., '43 E., 260 Tremont St., Melrose  
Scudder, Roger Earle, '43 L.A., 47 Audubon Road, Wellesley  
Scully, Thomas F., '43 E., 185 Main St., Ansonia, Conn.  
Scuto, Nicholas, '43 E., 57 Salem St., Boston  
Sears, Paul W., '43 L.A., 9 Bay View Ave., Plymouth

Seaverns, Charles Freeman, Jr., '44 L.A., 14 Goodway Road,  
Jamaica Plain

Sebring, Robert E., Jr., '43 E., 51 Lorraine St., Roslindale  
Sellers, Donald R., '41 B.A., 17 Hall Ave., Watertown  
Semonian, Ralph G., '42 B.A., 67 Foster St., Brighton  
Sennett, Arthur J., '43 E., 114 St. Andrew Rd., East Boston  
Serafini, Lelio, '42 E., 112 Lancaster St., Quincy

Sereda, John, Jr., '44 B.A., 108 Orange St., Chelsea  
Serotta, Norman, '43 E., 63A Washington St., Dorchester  
Seymour, Herbert K., '43 E., 10 Depot St., Buckland, Conn.  
Shackford, Robert W., '42 E., 217 Boston Ave., Medford  
Shaffer, Martin, '44 L.A., 38 Evelyn Road, Everett  
Shanahan, Philip R., '43 L.A., 20 Crocker Ave., Turners  
Falls

Shane, Edwin Melvin, '44 L.A., 51 Woolson St., Mattapan  
Shank, William R., '43 E., 19 Bradlee St., Dorchester  
Shanker, George A., '41 L.A., 60 Goodale Rd., Dorchester  
Shapiro, Myer M., '44 B.A., 482 Norfolk St., Boston  
Sharp, John R., '41 E., 140 East Elm Ave., Quincy  
Sharp, Warren A., '43 E., 140 East Elm Ave., Quincy  
Shaw, Donald J., '44 B.A., Hambleton St., Lexington  
Shaw, Henry R., '44 E., 3 Breanore Rd., Newton  
Shaw, William M., '41 E., 305 Safford St., Wollaston  
Shay, Edward J., Jr., '43 E., 55 Maple St., Framingham  
Shea, James Francis, '43 B.A., 78 Chestnut Hill Ave.,  
Brighton

Shea, R. Brendan, '41 B.A., 240 Center St., South Groveland  
Shepard, Frank L., '44 E., 1221 Worcester Rd., Framingham  
Shepherd, Joseph N., '43 L.A., 22 Lawton Ave., Lynn  
Shepherd, Ridgely, Jr., '43 E., 1069 Highland Ave., Needham  
Sheridan, Philip F., '43 E., 12 Wyoming Place, Malden  
Sherr, Earle, '42 B.A., 52 Tolman St., Canton  
Sherwood, Ralph L., '44 L.A., Walkhill, New York  
Shiers, Richard G., '44 B.A., 7 View South Ave., Boston  
Shimberg, Milton L., '43 L.A., 138 Lucerne St., Boston  
Shirley, George C., '43 B.A., 124 Billings Road, North  
Quincy

Shnaper, Rubin, '44 E., 5 Cedar St., Charlestown  
Shonfield, Hyman S., '44 L.A., 101 Lawrence Ave., Boston  
Shore, Harry G., '44 E., 10 Mayflower Terrace, Newton  
Highlands

Short, Dean F., '42 B.A., 44 East Britannia St., Taunton  
Showstack, Max., '42 E., 81 Bainbridge St., Roxbury  
Shrago, Louis J., '43 E., 51 McLehlan St., Boston  
Shucher, George, '44 B.A., 73 Walnut Park, Roxbury  
Shuffain, Stanley M., '43 L.A., 190 Mormanly St.,  
Dorchester

Shulman, Irving, '41 E., 15 Bicknell St., Dorchester  
Shute, Eugene A., '44 E., 388 Warren St., Roxbury  
Sibley, Richard A., '41 B.A., 112 Walton St., Fitchburg  
Siegel, Harold, '43 E., 231 West Selden St., Mattapan  
Siegel, Sidney J., '42 E., 48 Congress St., Lawrence  
Sigismund, Mark, '41 E., 146 Parsons St., Brighton  
Silsby, Norman S., '42 E., 455 High Rock St., Needham  
Silva, Joseph A., '43 E., 59 Reed St., Lexington  
Simmons, Gorham G., '44 L.A., 94 Lincoln St., Winthrop  
Simms, Hugh P., '43 E., 177 Webster St., East Boston  
Simon, Melvin S., '44 L.A., 41 East Boulevard St., Newton  
Centre

Simon, Sylvan S., '42 E., 17 East Boulevard Rd., Newton  
Simpson, William L., '44 E., 70 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury  
Sindair, Donald C., '44 L.A., 28 Carew St., South Haunty  
Falls

Singer, Hershell L., '44 B.A., 36 Richfield St., Ilion, N. Y.  
Sitaris, Peter A., '44 L.A., 556 Tremont St., Boston  
Sizus, Walter J., '43 E., 75 Kenyon St., New Bedford  
Sitek, Alexander S., '43 E., 21½ Hardy St., Salem  
Skambas, George F., '42 B.A., 1267 Tremont St., Roxbury  
Skoglund, Walter, '42 E., 290 Winwell St., Quincy  
Skwarok, Francis J., '43 E., 69 School St., Roxbury  
Slavin, Ernest F., '42 E., 140 Cliff Ave., Winthrop  
Slaney, Edward J., '44 B.A., 368 Arlington St., Watertown  
Smith, Arthur C., '42 E., 5 Plymouth Road, Lexington  
Smith, Bill K., '42 E., 10 Orlando St., Winthrop  
Smith, Eugene F., '43 E., 229 Foster St., Palmyra, N. Y.  
Smith, Duane S., '42 L.A., 5 Plymouth Rd., Lexington  
Smith, E. Judson, '43 E., 19 Chardon Road, West Medford  
Smith, Everett, '43 B.A., 14 Pratt St., Melrose



Smith, Elmer E., '42 E., Indian Lake, New York  
 Smith, Frazer T., '41 L.A., 88 Howard Ave., Dorchester  
 Smith, Joseph A., '43 E., 27A Dickens St., Dorchester  
 Smith, Leonard W., '43 E., 25 Train St., Dorchester  
 Smith, Lewis B., '41 E., 221 West Second St., Berwick, Pa.  
 Smith, Minard N., '44 L.A., 40 Royal St., Wollaston  
 Smith, Nelson, '43 B.A., Hospital Road, Concord  
 Smith, Raymond D., '44 E., 562 Main St., Saco, Maine  
 Smith, Robert S., '43 E., 253 Willets Ave., New London, Conn.

Smith, Richard Y., '44 L.A., 12 Oak St., Reading  
 Smith, Robert G., '44 B.A., 351 South St., Fitchburg  
 Smookler, Jack J., '42 B.A., 8 Montana St., Boston  
 Snell, George A., '41 E., 1 Lowell Place, Nantucket  
 Snow, Arnold E., '41 E., 219 High St., Greenfield  
 Snow, Holly L., '43 L.A., 47 Claflin St., Milford  
 Snyder, George J., '41 E., 84 Fayston St., Boston  
 Snyder, Ralph H., '44 B.A., 24 Summit Ave., Brookline  
 Solomon, Max, '44 L.A., 7 Davis St., Turners Falls  
 Sonia, Joseph A., Jr., '43 E., Still River Road, Lancaster  
 Sorfi, Paquale V., '44 B.A., 59 Dover St., Boston  
 Sotzevik, Robert, '41 E., 66 Beck Ave., Brighton  
 Soucy, Oliver F., '43 E., 57 Ashland Ave., West Roxbury  
 Spens, George A., '44 B.A., 90 Whitcomb Ave., Boston  
 Spencer, Richard J., Jr., '44 E., Central St., Saugus  
 Spidell, Emery P., '41 E., 120 Wilmington Ave., Dorchester  
 Spilekos, Louis A., '43 E., 2 Medford Court, Boston  
 Spiller, Bertram, '43 L.A., 116 Lewis St., Lynn  
 Sprague, Charles E., '44 B.A., 248 Shute St., Everett  
 Sprague, Frederick B., '43 E., 1 Holman St., Baldwinville  
 Sprague, Richard L., '44 E., 219 Mendon St., Uxbridge  
 Spriggs, James R., '43 L.A., 19 Jackson St., Attleboro  
 Sproul, Stanley E., '43 B.A., 1 Fairview Ave., Augusta, Me.  
 Sprowl, Edward M., '42 B.A., 10 Phillips St., South Natick  
 Stahl, Karl Leonard, '44 B.A., 168 Emerson St., South Boston

Stahl, Walter F., '43 B.A., 168 Emerson St., South Boston  
 Staller, Jack J., '42 E., 25 Shore Drive, Winthrop  
 Standke, Herbert W., '44 L.A., 9 Granite St., Cambridge  
 Stanton, Frank G., '43 E., 99 Lincoln St., Needham  
 Stanton, Myron H., '44 B.A., 3 Greenway Court, Brookline  
 Starck, Russell E., '43 E., Centerville, Mass.  
 Starr, James J., '44 B.A., 534 Hillside Ave., Hartford, Conn.  
 Steacie, Edward, III, '43 B.A., 47 Central Ave., Newtonville  
 Stead, Norman A., '42 E., 79 Pleasant St., North Andover  
 Stearns, Edward C., Jr., '43 E., 110 Dale St., Waltham  
 Steele, Charles E., '42 E., 162 Harvard St., Quincy  
 Steeves, Edward A., '44 L.A., 133 West Newton St., Boston  
 Steiman, Martin, '44 E., 12 Thornton St., Revere  
 Steinberg, Alvin M., '43 E., 36 Whitman St., Dorchester  
 Steinberg, Melvyn A., '44 B.A., 121 Glenville Ave., Brighton  
 Stern, Kenneth O., '44 E., Pleasant St., Conway, N. H.  
 Stenberg, Eric R., '44 E., 50 Gordon St., Alibon  
 Stenberg, Nyrrikki, '43 E., High St., Gloucester  
 Stespasiuk, John, '41 B.A., 57 Bellevue St., Malden  
 Stewart, John P., '43 B.A., 50 Hamilton St., Medford  
 Stewart, J. Rodgers, '41 E., 11 Long Ave., Belmont  
 Stewart, Malcolm W., '44 L.A., 53 Hamden Circle, Wollaston  
 Stewart, William R., '44 E., 17 Madison St., Belmont  
 Stein, Germain, Bernard W., '44 E., 53 Mechanic St., Fitchburg  
 Steinfeld, Richard D., '44 E., 31 School St., Skowhegan, Maine

Stoddard, Stuart V., '41 E., 150 Exchange St., Rockland  
 Stolberg, John F., '43 L.A., 72 Mill St., Worcester  
 Stone, Abraham A., '43 B.A., 132 Franklin Ave., Chelsea  
 Stone, Everett E., '43 E., 9 Ruggles St., Westboro  
 Stone, Clarence E., '41 E., 840 North Montello St., Brockton  
 Stone, Clyde Callahan, '41 E., 840 North Montello St., Brockton

Stone, Leon, '44 L.A., 175 Callender St., Dorchester  
 Stone, Merrill M., '42 E., 81 Harvard Ave., Alibon

Stone, Ralph W., '42 E., 402 Wilbraham Road, Springfield  
 Stone, Walter E., '43 E., 98 Livingston Place, Bridgeport, Conn.

Straight, David M., '43 E., Marble Dale, Conn.  
 Streechon, George, '44 E., 1 Valley St., Norfolk  
 Streeter, Milton H., '42 E., Union St., Greenfield  
 Stretton, Thomas E., '43 E., 7 Woodward Park St., Dorchester

Stroud, Ronald E., '44 E., 39 Temple St., Boston  
 Strum, Howard P., '44 E., 69 Grove St., Waltham  
 Struzziero, Alexander J., '41 B.A., 24 Neptune Road, East Boston

Stuart, Robert M., '44 L.A., Taft St., Upton  
 Styron, Elmer P., '44 L.A., 124 Broad St., New Bern, N. C.  
 Styron, Howard S., '42 E., 126 Broad St., New Bern, N. C.  
 Subach, Anthony, Jr., '44 E., 22 Willow St., Methuen  
 Sullivan, Arthur L., Jr., '43 E., 252 Temple St., West Roxbury

Sullivan, Cornelius M., '41 L.A., 80 Oxford St., Cambridge  
 Sullivan, Frederick, '41 L.A., Peach Orchard Rd., Burlington  
 Sullivan, James W., '43 B.A., 94 Adams St., Dorchester  
 Sullivan, John R., '44 E., 342 East Main St., Three Rivers, Mass.

Sullivan, Ralph W., '41 L.A., 60 Rockwell St., Dorchester  
 Sullivan, Wallace F., '43 B.A., 23 Villa Ave., Cranston, R. I.

Sundetrom, Franklin V., '43 E., Elm St., North Berwick, Me.  
 Suter, Russell E., '43 E., 51 Willow St., Waltham  
 Sutfill, Richard D., '42 E., 69 East State St., Groversville, N. Y.

Sutton, Richard, '43 B.A., 119 Chestnut St., Andover  
 Swan, Burton D., '43 B.A., Starbuck  
 Swardlick, Samuel, '41 B.A., 138 High St., Canton  
 Swartz, Benjamin, '43 E., 19 Cross St., Winthrop  
 Swenson, Albert G., '44 B.A., 69 Perthshire Rd., Brighton  
 Swift, Charles B., Jr., '42 E., 6 Belvoir Ave., Taunton  
 Szabiewicz, John H., '41 E., 46 Austin St., Hyde Park

Tailby, Allen R., Jr., '44 E., 15 Bemath Road, Newton Highlands

Tait, Harry H., Jr., '43 B.A., 30 South Border Rd., Medford  
 Tammerlini, Eugene F., '43 E., 68 Verchild St., Quincy  
 Tarbell, Robert S., '43 E., 17 Florence St., Hudson  
 Tarr, Hyman, '41 B.A., 48 Trident Ave., Winthrop  
 Tatal, Oscar, '44 B.A., 8 Parker St., Chelsea  
 Taub, Irving M., '44 E., 10 Iola St., Dorchester  
 Taylor, Alexander, '43 E., 7 Paul St., Taunton  
 Taylor, Edward S., '42 B.A., 106 Benvenue St., Wellesley  
 Taylor, Erwin N., '41 E., 48 Porter Road, Waltham  
 Taylor, Francis W., '43 E., 251 Pearl St., Cambridge  
 Taylor, William I., '42 B.A., 532 Fairmount St., Fitchburg  
 Teixeira, Joseph R., '43 L.A., 23 Chipman St., Dorchester  
 Telowetski, John, '41 B.A., DeLanson, New York  
 Tevlin, Thomas J., '42 E., 26 Burlington Ave., Lowell  
 Tharp, Tillman C., '43 E., 83 Riverview Road, Brighton  
 Theroux, Gerard, '44 L.A., 70 Oakhill Ave., Waterbury, Conn.

Thomas, Harold C., '43 E., 30 Spooner St., North Easton  
 Thomas, John K., '44 B.A., 75 Carl St., Newton  
 Thomas, Reginald C., '41 L.A., 236 Bay State Rd., Boston  
 Thomas, Ralph W., '44 B.A., 236 Bay State Rd., Boston  
 Thomas, William H., '41 B.A., 140 Billings St., North Quincy

Thomasian, Berge, '44 B.A., 39 Parker Ave., Newton  
 Thompson, David L., '44 B.A., 20 Thurston St., Wrentham  
 Thompson, John H., Jr., '41 E., West Sinsbury, Conn.  
 Thompson, Warren H., '41 E., 185 Beaver St., Framingham  
 Thorberg, Joseph E., '44 E., 183 Spark St., Brockton  
 Thordike, James A., '44 E., 99 Front St., Marblehead  
 Thrope, Paul P., '41 E., 25 Pond St., Framingham

- Thorpe, Robert T., '43 E., 136 Vinal St., Revere  
 Thorsen, Severin M., '42 E., 587 Harvard St., Cambridge  
 Thorslund, Everett O., '44 E., 11 Marion Road, Belmont  
 Tibbets, Orren, '41 E., Rangeley, Maine  
 Tidd, Ellsworth H., '42 E., 85 Central St., Georgetown  
 Tinkham, Malcolm L., '43 E., 24 Frost Ave., Brockton  
 Tinsler, Francis R., '44 E., R. F. D. 2, Lubec, Maine  
 Titus, Ernest W., '42 E., Randolph St., Canton  
 Tobey, Benjamin C., '42 L.A., Falmouth  
 Tobey, George E., Jr., '43 E., 308 Lake St., Belmont  
 Tobin, Abraham, '41 E., 183 Walnut St., Chelsea  
 Tobin, Richard J., '43 B.A., 22 Newport St., Dorchester  
 Todd, Frederick W., '43 L.A., 226 Wilson Ave., Wollaston  
 Tongue, Charles H., '42 B.A., Potter Blvd., Brightwaters,  
 L.I., N. Y.  
 Tormey, Leonard S., '44 E., 41 Rowell Ave., Beverly  
 Torres, Francis E., '44 E., 19 Carberry St., Medford  
 Torrissi, Sebastian A., '44 L.A., 57 Mechanic St., Lawrence  
 Toncey, Robert E., '41 E., 412 Laughlin Road, Stratford,  
 Conn.  
 Towne, Allen N., '43 E., 17 Maple Ave., North Andover  
 Trail, Henry S., '43 E., 131 Bridge St., Groton, Conn.  
 Trainovic, Alphonse, '43 E., 123 Cherrv St., Cambridge  
 Trask, Roder B., '44 E., 30 Gardner St., Peabody  
 Tripp, William F., Jr., '44 B.A., 25 County St., Dedham  
 Trullson, Clarence N., Jr., '44 B.A., 20 Duncklee St.,  
 Brighton  
 Tubbs, Ronald E., '42 B.A., 888 Farmington Ave., West  
 Hartford, Conn.  
 Tuffin, George E., '42 E., 51 Argyle Ave., West Hartford,  
 Conn.  
 Tully, Edward L., '43 L.A., 64 Fay St., Lowell  
 Turek, Stephen J., '44 E., 13 Alpine St., Worcester  
 Turner, Arthur D., '43 E., 163 Forest St., Melrose  
 Turton, Hallam W., Jr., '41 B.A., 39 Graham St., Gardner  
 Tuttle, Henry, Jr., '43 E., 5 Bradbury Ave., Medford  
 Uckerman, Aaron, '44 L.A., 42 Estella St., Dorchester  
 Uffland, Laurence S., '41 B.A., R. F. D. 5, Brighton, N. J.  
 Urban, John A., '42 E., 35 Banforth St., Pittsfield  
 Urhanik, Walter C., '42 B.A., 10 Beckett St., Dorchester  
 Urhon, John P., '43 E., 6 Hatch St., South Boston  
 Vaccaro, Phillip, '43 E., 179 Princeton St., East Boston  
 Vaeramian, Aram, '44 L.A., 15 Murray St., Chelsea  
 Vahe, James T., '43 B.A., 33 Prescott St., Watertown  
 VanCor, Frederick B., '43 E., 90 Sargent St., Melroe  
 Van Horne, Robert A., '43 E., 7 Andrews St., Bethel, Conn.  
 Van Stry, Robert F., '43 E., 71 Narragansett Rd., Quincy  
 Van Tassel, Roderick, '44 E., North Road, Greenport, N. Y.  
 Van Vessum, Alvin D., '43 E., 66 West St., Warwick, N. Y.  
 Varner, Albert F., '43 E., 206 Wachuset St., Jamaica Plain  
 Varney, Fenton W., '42 E., 382 First Parish Rd., Scituate  
 Center  
 Vartabedian, Boghas, '44 E., 23 Central Ave., Medford  
 Veducio, William R., '44 B.A., 30 Riverdale Ave., Newton  
 Venenape, John B., '44 E., 294 Park St., Dorchester  
 Vespaziani, Albert, '42 E., 20 Easton St., East Milton  
 Vincent, Emanuel, '41 E., 104 William St., Fall River  
 Virchow, William R., '44 L.A., 8 Midvale Road, West  
 Roxbury  
 Vossgerlich, Goren, '44 E., 74 Boylston St., Watertown  
 Voymas, James S., '43 E., 91 Water St., Danvers  
 Vozzella, Stanley A., '44 E., 3 Thachers St., Boston  
 Vreeland, Kenneth G., '41 E., 165 West 8 St., Bayonne, N. J.  
 Vuona, Louis P., '44 E., 13 Groton Place, Worcester  
 Waddell, Douglas M., '44 B.A., 19 Cross St., Westboro  
 Wadland, Robert L., '43 E., 11 Lynde St., Melrose  
 Wadleigh, Richard F., '43 B.A., Treble Cove Road, North  
 Billerica  
 Wagner, George W., '44 L.A., 386 Riverway St., Boston  
 Wagner, Paul M., Jr., '44 B.A., 142 Montvale Ave.,  
 Woburn  
 Wagner, Robert J., '41 E., 12 Coniston Road, Roslindale  
 Wahl, Louis G., '42 E., 328 Lynn St., Malden  
 Waide, Walter E., Jr., '41 E., 40 Linden Ave., Greenfield  
 Wainwright, Clarence D., Jr., '44 E., Elm St., East  
 Pembroke  
 Waldman, Jason J., '43 E., 3 Page St., Dorchester  
 Walden, Roger S., '44 L.A., 36 Billings Park, Newton  
 Wall, George E., '42 E., 36 Tudor St., Lynn  
 Wall, James, '44 B.A., 56 Wainfriston St., Nashua, N. H.  
 Wallace, Duncan P., '44 B.A., 327 Concord St.,  
 Manchester, N. H.  
 Wallace, William, '41 L.A., 90 Winslow St., Everett  
 Wallace, William L., '41 L.A., Newport, Nova Scotia  
 Wallace, William O., '42 E., 5 Nonantum St., Newton  
 Wallis, Charles W., '44 L.A., 38 Ober St., Beverly  
 Walsh, George W., '43 E., 28 Winn St., Belmont  
 Walsh, James J., '43 L.A., 15 Blossom Rd., North Westport  
 Waltonen, Onni W., '44 E., 29 Gray Ave., Walpole  
 Ward, Francis F., '44 B.A., 177 Hillside Ave., Nutley, N. J.  
 Ward, James, Jr., '44 B.A., 46 Park St., Malden  
 Ward, Harvey R., '43 E., 460 Massau Blvd., Williston  
 Park, N. Y.  
 Ware, Carl E., Jr., '44 E., 55 Marion Ave., North Adams  
 Ware, Fied., '44 B.A., Hancock, N. H.  
 Warshaw, Melvin, '42 L.A., 153 Intervale St., Roxbury  
 Washburn, James E., '43 B.A., 20 Parkwood Blvd.,  
 Hudson, N. Y.  
 Washington, John W., '44 L.A., 76 Harold St., Roxbury  
 Wasserman, Robert, '43 L.A., 30 Lorne St., Dorchester  
 Waterman, Charles H., '42 E., 152 Kelsey St., South  
 Portland, Maine  
 Waterman, Harold L., '43 E., Silver Bay on Lake George,  
 N. Y.  
 Waters, Thomas W., '44 L.A., 159 Lake St., Haverhill  
 Watson, Charles N., '44 B.A., 86 Saunders St., Allston  
 Watson, Robert L., '44 L.A., 35 Forest St., Wellesley Hills  
 Watson, Robert St. John, '44 E., Shoreham Blvd., Buffalo,  
 N. Y.  
 Watt, William H., '41 E., 65 Lawton Ave., Lynn  
 Watts, Paul F., '44 L.A., 88 Church St., West Roxbury  
 Watts, Robert W., Jr., '44 B.A., 7 Norway Rd., Milton  
 Weaver, T. Rav, '42 E., 106 Skiff Ave., Frankfurt, N. Y.  
 Webber, David L., '44 L.A., 37 Narraganett St.,  
 Springfield  
 Webber, Roland A., '42 E., 79 Camden St., Boston  
 Weber, Arthur F., Jr., '44 E., 54 Anderson St., East  
 Dedham  
 Weener, Sumner S., '44 L.A., 435 Walnut Ave., Roxbury  
 Weichtman, Herbert G., '41 E., Burke Foundation, White  
 Plains, N. Y.  
 Weiner, Arnold P., '44 E., 99 Elm Hill Ave., Roxbury  
 Weiner, Marshall, '44 E., 12 Russell Rd., Brockton  
 Weiner, Martin, '43 E., 40 Hancock St., Malden  
 Weinrobe, Joseph J., '44 L.A., 41 Anzell St., Boston  
 Weinstein, Richard S., '43 E., 423 Washington St.,  
 Brookline  
 Weinz, Frank T., '44 E., 11 Saunders Ter., Wellesley Hills  
 White, Ralph P., '44 E., 18 Abbott St., Worcester  
 Welch, Thomas S., '43 B.A., 108 Beaumont Ave.,  
 Newtonville  
 Weller, Herbert, '43 B.A., 51 VernJale St., Brookline  
 Wells, Edward L., '42 E., 15 Union St., Randolph  
 Wells, Richard L., '43 E., 15 Union St., Randolph  
 Wennberg, Norman A., '41 B.A., 39 Hilda St., Quincy  
 Wennerberg, Roland C., '43 B.A., 9 Oxford St., Worcester  
 Wersted, Saul S., '44 L.A., 10 Nahant Ave., Revere

Wesolowski, Henry J., '44 E., 21 McKone St., Dorchester  
 West, Kenneth P., '43 B.A., 1542 Commonwealth Ave.,  
 Boston  
 Westlund, Carl E., '44 B.A., 111 Elm St., Belmont  
 Werthebe, Dana Gale, '44 B.A., 379 Main St., West  
 Concord  
 Weygand, William J., '43 B.A., 44 Avon St., Taunton  
 Wharton, Robert S., '43 E., 254 Franklin St., Framingham  
 White, Anthony J., '44 E., 16 5th Ave., Worcester  
 White, Dorrance A., '44 B.A., Highland St., Holliston  
 White, John P., '42 E., 29 Brent St., Dorchester  
 White, Joseph J., '43 B.A., 22 Tolmon St., Canton  
 White, Ralph W., '44 E., 134 Edmunds Rd., Wellesley  
 White, William J., '44 E., 29 Wesley St., Somerville  
 Whitehouse, John H., '44 E., 138 Wilbraham St.,  
 Springfield  
 Whites, Andrew W., '42 E., 182 Greenwood St., Marlboro  
 Whittord, John R., '43 E., 30 Salem St., Wakefield  
 Whitman, Neal L., '44 L.A., 39 Wilant St., Everett  
 Whitney, Ernest E., Jr., '43 B.A., 38 Lovell Rd., Melrose  
 Whitney, Gardner R., '44 B.A., 58 Lowell St., Melrose  
 Whitney, Gordon B., '42 E., Worcester Rd., Westminister  
 Whitney, Lawrence E., '42 E., R.F.D. 1, Box 64, Union,  
 Maine  
 Wiggin, Donald A., '41 E., 1700 Brown Ave., Manchester,  
 N. H.  
 Witka, John W., '44 E., Cor. Cross and Center Sts.,  
 South Ashburnham  
 Wilbur, Merle R., Jr., '43 B.A., 59 Pearl St., Amesbury  
 Wilder, Roger C., '42 B.A., 17 Oakland St., Melrose  
 Wilkins, John H., '44 E., 11 Endicott St., Newton  
 Highland  
 Wilkins, Roger F., '41 E., 10 Forrest Pl., North Attleboro  
 Wilkinson, James, '44 L.A., 47 Yale St., Winchester  
 Wilkinson, Richard N., '43 L.A., 6 Lincoln Court, Saugus  
 Willard, Emery D., '42 E., 107 Redington St., Swampscott  
 Willette, Chester E., '43 L.A., Patten, Maine  
 Willey, Herbert F., '43 E., Main St., Milton, N. H.  
 Williams, Dean E., '42 E., 18 Longmaid Ave., Somerville  
 Williams, Eugene R., '42 E., 42 Harbor View Ave.,  
 Winthrop  
 Williams, Harold G., '43 E., Calphoard Hill, Guilford,  
 Conn.  
 Williams, Richard A., '44 E., 18A Prospect St., Milford  
 Williams, Roger H., '44 E., Wilton Rd., Westport, Conn.  
 Willis, Robert H., '43 L.A., 34 Buffington St., Fall River  
 Williston, Robert L., '43 E., 435 Washington St.,  
 Brookline  
 Wilson, Albert T., '42 L.A., 187 Village St., Medway  
 Wilson, Lawrence T., '43 E., 111 Province St., Richford,  
 Vermont  
 Wilson, Malcolm A., '43 L.A., 124 Clara St., New  
 Bedford  
 Winograd, Abraham, '43 E., 27 Lorne St., Dorche-  
 ter  
 Winslow, John E., '43 B.A., 39 Ridgeway Drive, Quincy  
 Winton, Matthew B., '44 E., 15 John St., Chelsea  
 Wiren, Jacob, '42 E., 124 Oak St., Westwood  
 Wisner, Raymond R., Jr., '44 E., 15 Duncklee St.,  
 Newton Highlands  
 Witts, Edward A., '44 E., 46 Waldo St., Brockton  
 Wittensauer, Albert C., '44 L.A., 84 Garnet Rd., Boston  
 Woewucki, Anthony, '43 E., 6 Kinsman Place, Natick  
 Wolf, John M., '43 B.A., 149 Lake Ave., Greenwich, Conn.  
 Wolf, Joseph, '44 L.A., 19 Heath Place, Jamaica Plain  
 Wolf, Saul, '42 E., 60 Wales St., Dorchester

Wolfe, William H., '44 L.A., Meath, Lyme, N. H.  
 Wolfendon, William, '42 E., 254 Oakland Ave., Methuen  
 Wolff, Arthur G., '43 B.A., 32 Long Ave., Allston  
 Wolfson, Jason L., '42 B.A., 70 Abbottsford Rd., Brookline  
 Woloshuk, Walter, '42 E., 25 Rugby Rd., Mattapan  
 Wolozin, Matthew, '41 E., 111 Mt. Vernon St., Malden  
 Wong, Chatsun, '44 E., 65A Beach St., Boston  
 Wong, Henry, '44 L.A., 10 Oxford Place, Boston  
 Wood, Herbert L., '43 B.A., 247 Highland Ave., Winchester  
 Wood, Leonard F., '41 L.A., Plymouth St., Middleboro  
 Wood, Robert S., '44 L.A., 292 Bremen St., East Boston  
 Wood, Stanley G., '43 E., 6 Worcester St., Taunton  
 Woodruff, Dwight C., Jr., '43 B.A., Fairview Rd.,  
 Lunenburg  
 Woods, Gordon G., '44 E., 5 Mt. Vernon St., St.  
 Johnsbury, Vt.  
 Woodward, William B., '44 E., 315 Allston St., Brighton  
 Woodworth, John D., '42 E., Edmunds Rd., Framingham  
 Woodworth, Stewart C., Jr., '43 B.A., 61 Mendale St.,  
 Jamaica Plain  
 Woolacott, Robert A., '41 E., 17 Argyle St., Melrose  
 Worrey, Herbert S., '44 B.A., 16 Brewer Rd., Framingham  
 Wright, Crichton E., '44 B.A., 420 Marlborough Rd.,  
 Yonkers, N. Y.  
 Wright, Gardener, '44 L.A., 337 School St., Bennington, Vt.  
 Wright, John N., '44 E., 95 Maple St., Burlington, Vt.  
 Wright, Richard E., '41 E., 315 Farrington St., Wollaston  
 Wright, Russell C., '42 B.A., 716 Franklin St., Melrose  
 Wyszynski, George P., '44 E., 650 Dorchester Ave., Boston

Yacovone, Carmine A., '42 E., 431 Central St., Springfield  
 Yaffe, Benjamin S., '41 E., 12 Sixth St., Chelsea  
 Yaffe, Phillip, '42 E., 9 Seaview Ave., Malden  
 Yellin, Hyman, '43 E., 79 Myrtle St., Boston  
 Yerebian, George J., '43 E., 173 Fellows West, Medford  
 Yetten, Raymond S., '41 L.A., 27 Liberty St., Waltham  
 Yannacopoulos, Andrew N., '44 E., 415 Columbus Ave.,  
 Boston  
 York, George J., '44 B.A., 112 Union Park St., Boston  
 York, Leighton H., '43 L.A., 38 King St., Rockport  
 Young, Donald J., '44 E., 36 Ashfield St., Roslindale  
 Young, Gerald R., '42 E., 58 Steele Ave., Gloversville,  
 N. Y.  
 Young, John S., '42 E., Selwyn Rd., Belmont  
 Young, Robert G., Jr., '44 E., 36 Dalton Rd., Belmont  
 Yudin, Alfred S., '44 B.A., 148 Callender St., Dorchester  
 Yuryan, Joseph B., '42 E., 9 Marjorie St., Hudson

Zallen, Maurice, '41 E., 11 Abbott St., Dorchester  
 Zardeskas, Edward J., '40 L.A., 41 Rosemont St.,  
 Dorchester  
 Zarman, Harry, '43 E., 14 Vale St., Chelsea  
 Zelinsky, Richard M., '43 L.A., 4 Lamelle St., Haverhill  
 Ziegler, William R., Jr., '41 L.A., 44 Wendover St.,  
 Dorchester  
 Zimmerman, Edward L., '44 B.A., 58 Columbia St.,  
 Brookline  
 Zisson, James P., 105 Lafayette St., Salem  
 Zmijewski, Boleslaw F., '44 E., 156 Elliott St., Danvers  
 Zmijewski, Walter J., '44 E., 50 Derby St., Salem  
 Zonn, Lincoln M., '44 L.A., 151 Meadow St., Naugatuck,  
 Conn.  
 Zwick, Melvin, '43 L.A., 1003 Columbus Ave., Roxbury  
 Zwicker, Leon, '43 E., 404 Blue Hill Ave., Milton











